ANNUAL REPORTS 1988

Harwich Conservation Area – North Road

Photo by Terry A. Warner

TOWN OF HARWICH

MASSACHUSETTS

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/annualreportsofs1988harw

1988
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

OFFICERS OF THE TOWN OF

HARWICH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1988

Typesetting - Printing - Binding
by
J & R GRAPHICS, INC.
1280 Main St. - Hanson, MA 02341 - (617) 293-5256

IN MEMORIAM

ALTON E. WALKER

SELECTMAN

1952–1961

IN MEMORIAM

MILTON ADOLPHUS
Personnel Board

WALTER E. BABBITT
Cemetery Commission

GRAEME H. BUNCE
Golf Commission

ROBERT C. HEALY
Deputy Assessor

IRVING LIGHTBOWN
Representative, Cape Cod Planning Commission

WILLIAM R. MARION
Constable
Finance Committee Member
Trustee, Caleb Chase Fund

JOEL S. WEINBERG
School Committee
Town Hall Building Committee

F. STEPHEN WESSELS
Designer Selection Review Committee

ADMINISTRATION

Elected Town Officers for 1988

SELECTMEN

Robert L. Ruggles	Term expires May, 1991
Shirley A. Gomes, Chairman	Term expires May, 1990
James M. Noonan	Term expires May, 1990
Sandra B. Daniels	Term expires May, 1989
Juliana Peterson	Term expires May, 1989

TOWN CLERK

Ruth B. Ericson	Term expires May, 1989

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Dr. Gilden D. Stillings	Term expires May, 1991
Dr. Walter P. Christian, Chairman	Term expires May, 1991
Frances Ballam, Chairman	Term expires May, 1990
Diane McCarthy	Term expires May, 1989
Donald M. Schaffer	Term expires May, 1989

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Robert A. Peterson	Term expires May, 1991
Anne M. Smith	Term expires May, 1990
Richard Hathaway, Chairman	Term expires May, 1989

TRUSTEES BROOKS FREE LIBRARY

Frederick Allis, Jr.	Term expires May, 1991
Marguerite G. Ferreira	Term expires May, 1991
Watson A. Mosher, Chairman	Term expires May, 1991
Marguerite Donovan	Term expires May, 1990
Mae A. Eaton	Term expires May, 1990
William E. Crowell, Esquire	Term expires May, 1989
Donald S. Gould, Sr.	Term expires May, 1989

HOUSING AUTHORITY

Kenneth Felton	Term expires May, 1992

Senna M. Fernandez	Term expires May, 1991
Ellen Allison	Term expires May, 1990
Marilyn S. Barry (resigned 9/88)	Term expires May, 1989
Joseph R. Tamsky (appointed 10/88 to serve until Town Election in May, 1989)	
Mary Lee Kelsey (appointed by State)	

CONSTABLES

Joseph Barber	Term expires May, 1989
Sumner Campbell	Term expires May, 1989
William R. Marion (deceased 8/88)	Term expires May, 1989
Wayne Ellis (appointed 8/88)	Term expires May, 1989

MODERATOR

Michael D. Ford, Esquire	Term expires May, 1989

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Robert D. Hall, Esquire, Chairman	Term expires May, 1991
Richard E. Johnson	Term expires May, 1991
E. R. Lilley	Term expires May, 1991
Roger G. Cove	Term expires May, 1990
Nancy Kuhn	Term expires May, 1990
Marilyn Leugers	Term expires May, 1990
Lawrence A. Hochschwender	Term expires May, 1989
Emulous E. Hall, Jr.	Term expires May, 1989

(John E. Kelly, Term expired April, 1988)
(Robert L. Ruggles, Resigned May, 1988)

Ann M. Kaplan, Executive Secretary - Appointed by the Committee

TRUSTEES, CALEB CHASE FUND

William A. Doherty, Jr., Esq.	Term expires May, 1991
William R. Marion (deceased 8/88)	Term expires May, 1990
David M. Davis	Term expires May, 1989

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

Joseph Barber	Term expires May, 1989
Sumner Campbell	Term expires May, 1989
William R. Marion (deceased 8/88)	Term expires May, 1989

SURVEYOR OF WOOD AND LUMBER

George W. Arsenault	Term expires May, 1989

CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Lyman L. Culver	Term expires May, 1990
Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires May, 1989

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

BOARD OF HEALTH

Carol A. Topolewski, M.D.	Term expires June 30, 1991
Shirley A. Gomes, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1990
Juliana Peterson (resigned 9/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Marguerite Marion (appointed 9/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Norman M. Clarke, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1991
Barry A. Hemeon	Term expires June 30, 1990
Juliana Peterson (resigned 9/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Robert S. Neese (appointed 9/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989

RECREATION AND BEACHES COMMISSION

William Chandler	Term expires June 30, 1991
Anne Murphy	Term expires June 30, 1991
Margaret Hannigan, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1990
Francis Crowley	Term expires June 30, 1990
Robert Handler	Term expires June 30, 1989
Richard Pina	Term expires June 30, 1989
Walter Tebo	Term expires June 30, 1989

SHELLFISH CONSTABLES

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1989
Donald Ryder, Assistant	Term expires June 30, 1989
Francis Crowley	Term expires June 30, 1990
Robert Handler	Term expires June 30, 1989
Richard Pina	Term expires June 30, 1989
Walter Tebo	Term expires June 30, 1989

CEMETERY COMMISSION

Richard B. Greenman	Term expires June 30, 1991
John W. Jannell (resigned 10/88)	Term expires June 30, 1990
Natalie H. Ross (appointed 10/88)	Term expires June 30, 1990
William Doherty, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989

CHIEF OF POLICE

Norman A. Fennell	Term expires June 30, 1989

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

Peter G. Welch	Term expires June 30, 1989

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT AND FOREST WARDEN

Robert E. Hudson	Term expires June 30, 1989

TOWN COUNSEL

James M. Falla, Esquire	Term expires June 30, 1989

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Margaret M. Gallagher	Term expires June 30, 1991

PERSONNEL BOARD

Helen Marsden, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1991
Jean Barker	Term expires June 30, 1991
A. Francis Finnell	Term expires June 30, 1990
Lawrence Hewins	Term expires June 30, 1990
Milton Adolphus (deceased 7/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Dorothy Gallagher (appointed 8/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989

(Philip V. R. Thomson - Term expired June 30, 1988)

PLANNING BOARD

David Dodsworth	Term expires June 30, 1993
Daniel McLaughlin	Term expires June 30, 1993
Charles Schneiderhan	Term expires June 30, 1992
Earl Brothers	Term expires June 30, 1991
Kenneth Mason	Term expires June 30, 1991
Bruce Jussila	Term expires June 30, 1990
Robert Shaughnessey	Term expires June 30, 1990
Charles Shea, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Roy Mennell	Term expires June 30, 1989

(Clifford DaLuze - Term expired June 30, 1988)
(Jacqueline Etsten - Term expired June 30, 1988)

BOARD OF APPEALS

John E. Ferreira	Term expires June 30, 1993
Thomas Ogborne	Term expires June 30, 1992
William Jussila, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1991
William Flynn, Sr.	Term expires June 30, 1990
Arthur Sherman	Term expires June 30, 1989

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS—BOARD OF APPEALS

Christopher Hemeon	Term expires June 30, 1993
Roger Peterson	Term expires June 30, 1992
John Sauvage	Term expires June 30, 1991
Dean Derby (resigned 12/88)	Term expires June 30, 1990
Sheila Bowen	Term expires June 30, 1989

(Alice Dalzell - Term expired June 30, 1988)

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Edward Etsten, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1991
Patricia Klammer	Term expires June 30, 1990
Alice Donovan	Term expires June 30, 1989

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Robert Coffin	Term expires June 30, 1991
Lawrence Smith	Term expires June 30, 1991
Robert Kuhn	Term expires June 30, 1991
Wayne Coulson	Term expires June 30, 1990
Daniel Larkin, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1990
Rose Hemeon	Term expires June 30, 1989
Carol A. Thayer	Term expires June 30, 1989

WATERWAYS COMMISSION

David Wardwell	Term expires June 30, 1991
Joseph Goodhue	Term expires June 30, 1990
Jennifer Learned	Term expires June 30, 1990
Nathaniel Sperber	Term expires June 30, 1990
Alex Thomson	Term expires June 30, 1990
David VanGelder, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Lawrence W. Coffin	Term expires June 30, 1989

COUNCIL ON AGING

Muriel Boris (resigned 9/88)	Term expires June 30, 1991
Edward A. Steeves (appointed 9/88)	Term expires June 30, 1991
Larry James	Term expires June 30, 1991
Ellen Clark	Term expires June 30, 1990
William Symmes, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1990
Harrison T. Budlong	Term expires June 30, 1989
L. Walter Nelson	Term expires June 30, 1989
J. Walter Giffee	Term expires June 30, 1989

(Henry Friedlander - Term expired June 30, 1988)
(Doris Sperber - Term expired June 30, 1988)

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Nancy Kuhn	Term expires June 30, 1991
Emulous E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1990
Sabra Ramsdell	Term expires June 30, 1990
Robert Shaughnessey, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Dean Fleming	Term expires June 30, 1989

Michael J. Pessolano, Ex-Officio
Margaret M. Gallagher, Ex-Officio

CAPE COD PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVE

Shirley A. Gomes (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1989
James M. Noonan (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1989

REPRESENTATIVE — CAPE COD REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY

Neal Holland (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1989
(Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1989

CAPE COD PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION WATER RESOURCE ADVISORY COUNCIL

Christopher Zocca (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Paula Champagne, R.S., C.H.O. (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1989

BARNSTABLE COUNTY FINANCE ADVISORY BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

Juliana Peterson	Term expires June 30, 1989

OIL SPILL COORDINATOR

Robert Hudson	Term expires June 30, 1989

REPRESENTATIVE—COASTAL ZONE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Thomas E. Leach (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Jennifer Learned (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1989

REPRESENTATIVE—BARNSTABLE COUNTY SOLID WASTE ADVISORY BOARD

Howard Willett (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Aaron Sluyter (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1989

WATER QUALITY ADVISORY BOARD

Terms expire June 30, 1990

George C. Ambrose
Robert Dowling
Christopher Zocca
Carl L. Clapp, D.D.S., Chairman
John Sauvage
James M. Noonan, Ex-Officio from Board of Selectmen

Paula Champagne, R.S., C.H.O., Health Agent - Ad-Hoc member
Michael Pessolano, Town Planner - Ad-Hoc member

SOLID WASTE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1989

Aaron Sluyter
Robert Coffin
Marina Brock (resigned 10/88)
Morris Weiss (appointed 11/88)
Edwin Hook
Howard Willett, Chairman
Shirley A. Gomes, Ex-Officio from Board of Health

LOCAL ORGANIZING COMMITTEE FOR HAZARDOUS WASTE (LOC)

Paula Champagne, R.S., C.H.O. — Term expires June 30, 1989

RIGHT TO KNOW COORDINATOR (Hazardous Materials)

Robert E. Hudson — Term expires June 30, 1989

MUNICIPAL COORDINATOR (Toxic Waste)

Robert E. Hudson — Term expires June 30, 1989

ACTING MUNICIPAL COORDINATOR (Toxic Waste)

Robert A. Peterson — Term expires June 30, 1989

504 STEERING COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1989

George Billman, Chairman
David Penfield, M.D.
Howard C. Whitcomb, Jr.
Marguerite G. Ferreira
Maureen Starkweather, R.N.

GOLF COMMISSION

Jacqueline Doane, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1991
John Halliday	Term expires June 30, 1991
Michael Leugers	Term expires June 30, 1991
Edward Donovan, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1990
Harold Bly, D.D.S.	Term expires June 30, 1990
George Billman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Albert Bishop	Term expires June 30, 1989

(David A. DeFerie, D.D.S. - Term expired June 30, 1988)
(Anne Anderson - Term expired June 30, 1988)

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Nancy McIntyre	Term expires June 30, 1991
Evelyn Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1991
Christine S. Wood	Term expires June 30, 1991
Nancy L. Clapp	Term expires June 30, 1990
Peter Linnell	Term expires June 30, 1990
Normand L'Heureux	Term expires June 30, 1989
Fred Dunford, Jr., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989

(Kathleen Smith - Term expired June 30, 1988)
(Allin P. Thompson, Jr. - Term expired June 30, 1988)

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Judith Ford	Term expires June 30, 1991
Donald E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1991
Wallace A. Moyle, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1990
Elizabeth Nilson	Term expires June 30, 1990
Helen M. Hook	Term expires June 30, 1989
Theodore R. Lawton, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989
Peter J. Salini	Term expires June 30, 1989

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Christine S. Wood	Term expires June 30, 1991
Ralph Hayward	Term expires June 30, 1990

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Carl R. Johnson	Term expires June 30, 1991
Douglas McIntyre	Term expires June 30, 1990

BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS

Joseph Arooth	Term expires June 30, 1993
Wayne Ellis	Term expires June 30, 1992
Donald E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1991
Martin E. Moran, P.E., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1990
Theodore R. Lawton	Term expires June 30, 1989

YOUTH COMMISSION

Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires June 30, 1991
Lyman E. Culver	Term expires June 30, 1991
Eileen Diamond	Term expires June 30, 1991
Marna Brackett	Term expires June 30, 1990
Margaret Hannigan (resigned 9/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Thomas Telesmanick (appointed 10/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Ruth B. Hayes (resigned 5/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989

Betty Bobp (appointed 5/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Darlene Maguire, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1989

LOCAL ARTS LOTTERY COUNCIL

Georgia Dearborn	Term expires June 30, 1990
Mary Alice Eizenberg	Term expires June 30, 1990
Rosemarie Mulcahy	Term expires June 30, 1990
Jack Viall	Term expires June 30, 1990
Richard Hansen	Term expires June 30, 1990
Carol Dennis	Term expires June 30, 1990
Dennis Hurley	Term expires June 30, 1990
Frances Geberth	Term expires June 30, 1990
David Gallagher	Term expires June 30, 1989
Ann Ross (resigned 9/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989

(Janet Evans - Term expired June 30, 1988)

DESIGNER SELECTION REVIEW COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1989

Theodore R. Lawton
Martin E. Moran, P.E., Chairman
F. Stephen Wessels (deceased 10/88)
Jane E. Estey, P.E., (appointed 12/88)

LAND ACQUISITION COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1989

Faith Diver
Alex Tod, Chairman
Martha B. Sauvage
Charles Schneiderhan
David Alten

AFFORDABLE HOUSING—FOUR TOWN ADVISORY COUNCIL (EOCD)

Wayne Ellis
Marilyn Barry
Pamela Phipps
Alex Tod

BIKE PATH STUDY COMMITTEE

Article 12, 1983 ATM

Marilyn Barry
G. Rockwood Clark
James Higgins, Esquire
Jack Roberts
Michele Stalker
Edward (Ted) Nelson

CABLEVISION ADVISORY BOARD

Rupert (Ren) Nichols, Jr.
Neal J. Holland (resigned 9/88)
Jack Roberts

ARCHITECTURAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Article 11, STM, October 2, 1984

Frances Geberth	Term expires June 30, 1991
John Kodak, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1991
Milton Cahoon (resigned 8/88)	Term expires June 30, 1990
Barbara Josseyln (appointed 8/88)	Term expires June 30, 1990
Judy Cole	Term expires June 30, 1990
John Baylis (resigned 5/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989
David Alten (appointed 5/88)	Term expires June 30, 1989
Donna Tavano	Term expires June 30, 1989
Andrew Walker	Term expires June 30, 1989

(Henry C. Boltz - Term expired June 30, 1988)

TOWN HALL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Article 49, 1986 ATM

Henry Ahlberg
Gloria McKeown
Wallace A. Moyle, Jr.
Charles W. Schreiber
Frieda B. Symmes
Martin E. Moran, P.E.

Joel Weinberg (deceased 10/88)
Freeman H. Allison (appointed 11/88)

BY-LAW REVIEW COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1989

Alice L. Bonatt
John E. Ferreira
Allin P. Thompson, Jr.
James M. Falla, Esquire
Joseph A. Kelly, Chairman

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON AFFORDABLE HOUSING

Terms expire June 30, 1989

Mary Lee Kelsey
Mary R. Hall, Chairman
Donna Tavano
Edward R. Burns
Charles Shea (resigned 9/88)
Timothy F. Wade
Joseph Tamsky
Diane Turco
Louise Mihovan
Daniel P. McLaughlin (appointed 12/88)

Shirley A. Gomes, Board of Selectmen Representative

REPRESENTATIVE—CCPEDC—CAPE COD MAPPING COMMITTEE

John E. Sauvage

BROOKS ACADEMY MUSEUM COMMISSION

Terms expire June 30, 1989

Freeman H. Allison, Chairman	John L. Roche
Richard Burton	Adelaide Edgar
Judith Ford	Adelia Dyer
Ralph A. Hayward	

ZONING BY-LAW REVIEW COMMITTEE

Bruce Jussila	William Jussila
George Arsenault	Jay Grande
Wayne Ellis	James M. Falla, Esquire

HUMAN SERVICES ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Rufus D. Pina	Term expires June 30, 1991
Vincent Walsh	Term expires June 30, 1991
James B. Stinson, Esquire	Term expires June 30, 1991
Jane Stevenson	Term expires June 30, 1990
Shelagh Stillings	Term expires June 30, 1990
Thomas H. Peterson, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1989
Marcella Mosher	Term expires June 30, 1989

James M. Noonan, Board of Selectmen Representative
Ad-Hoc (non-voting) member

TOWN OFFICE & BROOKS ACADEMY EMPLOYEES

TOWN ADMINISTRATOR/SELECTMEN'S OFFICE

Town Administrator	Wayne C. Melville
Administrative Assistant	Juell E. Buckwold
Principal Clerk	Patricia A. Cahill
Principal Clerk	Patricia S. Dwyer
Clerk Typist	Linda Briggs

ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE

Town Accountant	Margaret M. Gallagher
Head Accounting Clerk	JoAnne P. Clancy
Principal Accounting Clerk	Susan M. Stoltz

ANIMAL CONTROL OFFICER — Katheryne Ryder

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE

Deputy Assessor	David R. Scannell
Head Assessors Clerk	Susan I. Henry
Principal Assessors Clerk	Clare A. Stone
Senior Assessors Clerk	Judith A. Murphy

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

Building Inspector	George Arsenault

Assistant Building Inspector	Thomas Lovinsky
Inspector	Richard DesRochers
Inspector	Manley Boyce
Inspector	Robert O'Donnell
Principal Clerk	Mary Lou Blute
Clerk-Typist	Marion Shedin

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR	Peter G. Welch

CUSTODIAN	Robert Drake

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' AGENT	Norman G Gill

ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Town Engineer	Jane Estey, P.E.
Engineer Aide 3	Michael Sullivan

HEALTH OFFICE

Health Agent	Paula J. Champagne, R.S., C.H.O.
Principal Clerk	Judith Sullivan
Health Inspector (part time)	Herbert J. Schnitzer
Sealer of Weights & Measures	David VanGelder

TOWN PLANNER/GRANT WRITER OFFICE

Town Planner/Grant Writer	Michael J. Pessolano
Assistant Town Planner/Grant Writer	John W. Grande
Principal Clerk	Barbara Branley

TAX COLLECTOR/TREASURER'S OFFICE

Tax Collector/Treasurer	Esther C. Schrumpf
Assistant Tax Collector/Treasurer	Carol A. Mason
Principal Clerk	Annette Brogan
Principal Accounting Clerk	Dorothy Parkhurst
Senior Clerk	Elizabeth Cotell

TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE

Principal Clerk	Margaret Russell

TOWN NURSE'S OFFICE

Town Nurse	Mary Scannell, R.N.
Assistant Town Nurse	Maureen Starkweather, R.N.

NATURAL RESOURCES DEPARTMENT

Natural Resources Officer, Harbormaster & Wharfinger	Thomas E. Leach
Assistant Natural Resources Officer, Harbormaster & Wharfinger	Donald Ryder

Report of the
Board of Selectmen

The weekly meetings of the Harwich Board were open to the public every Tuesday evening to conduct its business as the chief policy-making Board of the Town.

The Board extends its appreciation to Freeman Allison who chose not to seek another term on the Board of Selectmen. His history indicates strong civic involvement and we feel sure Harwich will continue to reap the benefits of his contribution to our community.

For the first year with the Harwich Home Rule now in place, the Selectmen prepared Town Warrant for the Spring Town Meeting in May and again for the Fall Town Meeting in October.

In the Spring election Robert Ruggles ran for the office of Selectmen and was victorious in gaining a seat on the Harwich Board of Selectmen for a 3 year term.

The Selectmen and the Town Administrator have worked in close, tight quarters. Their office space was in the Town Hall basement meeting room until they moved into temporary office space in the new addition to Town Hall, September 1988. When the restoration of the "old" Town offices in front are completed, the Selectmen's office will be in the newly renovated older section. The dedication of the new portion and the renovated portion is anticipated for early Spring 1989 and the day will be marked with appropriate activities.

The resignation of Town Engineer, Martin Moran was accepted with deep regrets. We are grateful to Marty for his 16 years of dedicated, professional service.

"*Guidelines for Regular and Special* Muncipal Employees" were developed, approved and distributed to all Town employees and Town boards, departments and commissions.

Groundbreaking for the first unit of affordable housing was held at the Long Pond site in November, 1988.

The first privately-owned development of affordable housing was approved by the Board for an area on Queen Anne road. Three of these units will be available for purchase by the Harwich Housing Authority.

The land for a new senior center on Sisson Road was approved at Town Meeting and transferred to the Council on Aging by the Selectmen. Local fund raising efforts, to raise necessary finances to build

the center were quickly put into motion by the Friends of the Council on Aging.

A proclamation from the Town Selectmen was presented to former Police Chief John Raneo at a retirement dinner held in his honor. A proclamation for retired Town Accountant, Philip T. Sherman, was read at our holiday open house in recognition of his many years of service.

After nearly a year of negotiations, the Harwich Board of Selectmen reached a license renewal agreement with Cape Cod Cablevision.

Jane Estey, a civil and structural engineer, was hired as the new engineer for the Towns engineering department.

New Regulations for Taxi Cab/Limousines were drafted and are under consideration for approval by our Board in order to license this service in our community.

A new Human Services Advisory Committee was formed to receive, screen and evaluate the various social service organizations that apply for Town funding.

As we grapple with the difficulties and complexities of our first full year with a new Home Rule Charter and a new Town Administrator a sense of satisfaction comes with the realization that a conscientious effort has been made by all — elected, appointed and community volunteers. Because we have attempted to be a government "of the people, by the people and for the people" Harwich continues to be a thriving community. We are grateful to all who help to make this so.

Shirley A. Gomes, *Chairman*
James M. Noonan
Robert L. Ruggles
Sandra B. Daniels
Juliana Peterson
Board of Selectmen

Shirley A. Gomes
Chairman, Board of Selectmen

Sandra B. Daniels
Selectman

James M. Noonan
Selectman

Juliana Peterson
Selectman

Robert L. Ruggles
Selectman

Report of the Town Administrator

With the passage of 1988, Harwich has completed one full annual cycle under its new form of government. Perhaps no event more symbolized that change than the occupancy of the new Town Hall addition in September. The improved working conditions and pride in our beautiful new facility have brought a predictable increase in productivity. The Town Hall employees who somehow continued to produce throughout the construction disruption, and who in some cases worked without any vacation time did so out of a sense of service and are deserving of our thanks for a job well done.

For several months prior to moving into the new addition, I worked out of the police station. I wish to thank the Police Dept. for their generosity and cooperation, and for their understanding for those occasions when I innocently intruded on private conversations.

During the last year the Capital Outlay planning and budget process again worked well. Large capital expenditures are planned five budget years in advance. For the first time, the Town Administrator will be submitting one Town operating budget next month and defending it before the Board of Selectmen and Finance Committee.

Prior to submitting budget requests, each department submitted and discussed with me five-year goals for their departments. The compilation of these goals will be shared with Department Heads and repeated next year.

During 1988, three labor contracts were negotiated, a one-year contract for FY89 with the Service Employees International Union in the Spring, and two two-year contracts for FY90-91 with the International

Brotherhood of Police Officers and the Harwich Permanent Firefighters Association in the fall.

As prescribed by the Charter, purchasing in Harwich has been centralized in my office. All projects of departments under my supervision that have a value of more than $4,000 are reviewed in the Town Administrator's Office. Specifications are prepared, advertisements placed, and bids are collected and opened. All contracts are awarded by the Board of Selectmen at a regularly scheduled meeting.

Personnel records and practices have been centralized. All hirings, promotions, suspensions, dismissals, and reclassifications of employees under the Town Administrator's supervision are approved by me prior to enactment, or further action as required.

To promote interdepartmental communication and cooperation, regular department head meetings are now held to discuss problems and share ideas.

A risk management program has been instituted to follow up on accidents involving employee injury or automobiles. Similar programs have significantly improved accident experience and reduced premiums in other communities.

Finally, Harwich's Employee Assistance Program has been strengthened to provide help for employees with a variety of problems. The program is designed to assist and to retain employees whose problems might otherwise interfere with their work, or lead to deeper problems.

During this transitional year there have been many changes. The employees of the Selectmen's/Town Administrator's Office, and particularly Juell Buckwold have made it work smoothly. I deeply appreciate their knowledge, dedication and loyalty.

Wayne C. Melville
Town Administrator

Wayne C. Melville
Town Administrator

Report of the
Board of Appeals

From January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1988, the Harwich Board of Appeals considered seventy-three (73) petitions for relief from the requirements of the Harwich Protective By-Laws. In each case, as required by law, a public hearing was held, decisions rendered and filed with the Town Clerk.

The Board of Appeals meets on the last Wednesday of each month with the exception of December, when the meeting will be held on a Wednesday, the date to be announced in the published agenda, available at the Town Hall. Hearings are presently being held at Brooks Academy; however, upon the Building Department's completed move to Town Hall, the Board of Appeals will then hold its hearings at Town Hall. A schedule of all meetings for 1989 is posted in the Town Hall.

William J. Jussila,
Chairman,
Harwich Board of Appeals

Report of the
Personnel Board

Members of the Personnel Board were deeply grieved by the death of Chairman Milton Adolphus in August. The Board acknowledges with gratitude his leadership, tireless energy and many contributions. His passing has left a void. He will be missed.

Voters at the May 1988 Town Meeting approved changes to the Classification/Compensation Plan recommended as a result of the periodic resurvey conducted in 1987. Changes to the Personnel By-Laws as put forth by the By-Law Review Committee were approved at the October Town Meeting.

Administrative and major policy decisions were made after review by the Town Administrator as provided in Chapter 4, Section 4-3-1 (h) of the Charter.

Philip V. R. Thomson, who served as a member and Chairman for many years, elected not to serve after the expiration of his term on

6/30/88. His involvement, advice and leadership were greatly appreciated. The Board welcomed new members Jean Barker and Dorothy Gallagher.

The Personnel Board wishes to thank Town employees and department heads for their continued cooperation which has allowed a smooth transition of the administration of the By-Laws as mandated by the Charter.

Helen D. Marsden, *Chairman*
A. Francis Finnell, *Vice-Chairman*
Lawrence M. Hewins, Jr.
Jean Barker
Dorothy Gallagher

Helen Marsden
Chairman, Personnel Board

Report of the
Planning Board

The year 1988 was very similar to 1987 in terms of subdivision review with 71 total applications for 288 new lots (141 lots by 62 approval-not-required land divisions; 147 lots by 9 definitive plans). There were 63 applications which created 290 lots in 1987. However, site plan reviews were more abundant with 31 plans processed this year compared to 11 last year. Three applications for accessory apartments were also processed.

Several significant Zoning By-Law amendments were recommended by the Board and approved at the first October Annual Town Meeting. The amendments effectively put the Town in greater control of development and included the following:

1. Establishment of a minimum lot size of 40,000 square feet for single-family dwelling lots.
2. Tightening of the "grandfather clause" to prohibit building on excessively small lots.

3. Creation of a lot shape requirement which will eliminate the squeezing of marginal lots into subdivision plans.
4. Establishment of land clearing regulations.
5. Establishment of a new Water Resource Protection District around the North Harwich well field.

The list of zoning items to consider for next October is very lengthy but the Board began working on it immediately following the last Town Meeting in 1988. To accomplish its workload, the Board began in December to meet earlier in the evening. The two meetings in December were very successful under this approach and greater efficiency and productivity on zoning and master plan work is expected in 1989.

Charles T. Shea, *Chairman*
Robert Shaughnessey, *Clerk*
Earl Brothers
Bruce Jussila
Ken Mason
Charles Schneiderhan
Roy Mennell
David Dodsworth
Daniel P. McLaughlin

Report of the
Board of Registrars

We hereby submit our report of activities of the Harwich Board of Registrars for the calendar year 1988.

The January 1st enrollment of Voters was:

Democrats:	1,559
Republicans:	2,147
Independents:	2,650
TOTAL	6,356

The 1988 Census enumerated a population of 8,672 persons over the age of three years old, occupying 3,874 households.

The Annual Town Census was conducted, first by a Town wide mailing, followed by three teams of Street Listing Census Workers, subsequently using both telephone and street by street solicitations of information.

The resulting information was coded onto a Town map structure by structure. The January activities coalesced by March and the intake of Census data was closed on March 31. The School Age Children List, the Listing of the Residents of Harwich street by street and the statistical groupings of the population were tabulated and completed by the middle of April.

From the close of Census operation in April to date, the Board of Registrars has programmed our computer and loaded all the data relating to the functions of our office into the computer. This appears to be a procedure which will continue and serve the Town with available information and accurate records henceforth.

In February we presented our Fiscal Year 1989 Budget to the Finance Committee. On February 6th and 9th Special Registrations were held prior to the Presidential-State Elections. On February 19th Certification of County Charter Commission Petitions were completed.

On March 8th the Presidential-State Election was held.

On April 9th and 12th Special Registrations for the Town Election-Town Meeting were held. This month saw the publication of the School Age Children List, the Street List of the Town, and the 1988 Drop Notices were mailed out and a List of same was posted and published as a legal notification.

The Town Meeting was started on May 2nd with the Town Election. The Town Meeting took place on the 3rd and 4th of May.

The ongoing certifications relative to candidates, and state and local issues continued.

June 4th and 7th saw Special Registrations preparing for the June 27th Override Election.

In July Public Policy Petitions and Initiative Petitions were certified.

On August 13th and 18th Special Registrations were conducted for the State Primary.

On the 10th and 13th of September Special Registrations were held for the upcoming Town Meeting. The mailing for the 1989 Census was run off the computer. On the 15th the Presidential-State Primary Election was held.

On October 1st and 11th Special Registrations were held for the Presidential-State Election. On the 3rd of October Town Meeting started with 436 persons attending. On the 12th 546 persons attended the last day of Town Meeting.

On November 8th the Presidential-State Election was held. 87.7% of the Town's eligible voters cast their ballots.

On December 7th the Registrars computer became fully operational and the paper lists were discontinued. On the 14th a recount procedure was conducted for the Office of Clerk of Courts. Petitions for Town Meeting Warrant Articles were certified.

The Voter List ending 1988 was prepared and run off the computer on the last business day of the year.

Presently the Board of Registrars looks forward to onloading the data from the 1989 Census. Your cooperation and help is always appreciated.

Alice Donovan
Patricia Klammer
Ruth Ericson, *Town Clerk*
Edward Etsten, *Chairman*

Edward Etsten
Chairman, Board of Registrars

Report of the
Town Counsel

During the last fiscal year legal services provided by my office for the town increased in volume, complexity and importance.

Two very significant land acquisitions were brought to fruition this past year. Firstly, the Olivers Pond acquisition of some 40 acres of land was initiated and concluded successfully thanks to the efforts of many involved departments including the Selectmen, Conservation Commission, Water Department and Town Planning Department. Secondly, acquisition of approximately 72 acres of land in North Harwich for wellfield purposes has as of this writing been substantially completed and awaits only DEQE approval before an Order of Taking can be adopted and recorded.

My office has been actively pursuing title, examination work on land of presently unknown ownership. The goal of this program is to place on the tax rolls property not presently being assessed and acquire it in tax title, if taxes on it continue unpaid. With the support of the Assessors and the Town Meeting, this work is ongoing and should be viewed as a priority program for the future. Not only does it provide valuable assessing information but can and will result in significant acquisitions by the town.

Litigation filed against the town in the last year increased somewhat, a circumstance to be anticipated as the town continues to grow. For more detailed information on pending cases, reference is made to an annual report filed by my office with the Selectmen. Other cases brought against the town typically involve zoning matters wherein the town has no potential financial liability.

I wish to thank the Selectmen and our Town Administrator, Wayne Melville, and all the people I have the pleasure of working with during the course of the year, for their cooperation and assistance. The hard work and dedication of all who serve the Town is exemplary.

James M. Falla
Town Counsel

James M. Falla
Town Counsel

Report of the
Capital Outlay Committee

Pursuant to our Committee's mandate from the Harwich Town Charter, and being aware of the financial constraints on the Town, the Capital Outlay Committee reports its priorities as follows:

Priority		
1.	Highways and Maintenance Transfer Station — 4 items of equipment (Dumpsters 2, Trailers 2, Tractor Truck, Baler).	$ 232,000
2.	Water Department One pumping station, North Harwich	500,000
3.	Water Department Water Main Extension	325,000
4.	Waterways Herring River and Wychmere Dock improvements	40,000
5.	Highways and Maintenance Hot Mix	100,000
6.	Highways and Maintenance Sandscreen Plant	48,000
7.	Golf Commission Sandtrap and 4 equipment items (Aerifier, Greensmower, Powerscreen, Truckster).	91,000
8.	Fire Department Land Acquisition, Pleasant Lake	52,000
9.	Highways and Maintenance Remaining Highway Equipment (Dump Truck, Sander, Beach Cleaner, Woodchipper, Roadside Mower, State Aid Item).	229,000
10.	Water Department Water Meter Replacement	33,000
	Total	$1,650,000

The Capital Outlay Committee is fortunate to have the continuing guidance, wisdom, and expertise of Dean Fleming, who has been on the Committee since its inception. He is a benefit not only to the Committee, but also to the Town, and we appreciate his ongoing efforts.

In conclusion, on behalf of the Committee, I would like to express the appreciation of the Capital Outlay Committee to all the Town Departments and Committees whose conscientious efforts have made our task achievable.

Robert P. Shaughnessey, *Chairman*

Report of the

Planning Department

Over the past year, the Department was very active in addressing matters of planning and grants. Specific areas of focus included the following:

Master Plan — A computerized inventory of all parcels in the Town, a crucial element of the Master Plan Update, was brought to 90% complete by year's end. The data for this inventory was compiled from four different sources and took seven months to enter onto the computer database. We are now in the process of tracking down and correcting errors. Upon its completion, the parcel inventory will be used to organize, tabulate and manipulate data by Assessors map and parcel numbers, street, precinct, village, primary use, secondary use, assessed value, zoning and relation to water resource protection areas. One of the uses of this data will be to document existing land use characteristics and future land use potential for the Master Plan Update. Maintenance of the database will allow for its use by various Town departments well into the future.

Open Space Acquisition — The Oliver's Pond acquisition package required considerable involvement of the Department which was complemented by positive action at Town Meeting and the subsequent Special Election. A Self-Help grant application was filed with the State's Division of Conservation Services seeking 73% reimbursement (the maximum we are eligible for) for the open space (non wellfield) portions of the Town's purchase. Unfortunately, the budget difficulties at the state level will likely increase the chances for either a delay in reimbursement funding or an award of a lesser amount, assuming of course, that our application is selected for funding.

Other Grant Work — Several grant opportunities appeared during the year which the Department pursued in concert with the Town Administrator, Board of Selectmen, Planning Board and Historical Commission. Among these were the following:

1. Economic aid funds for the Harwich Center business area.
2. Design/Construction funds for renovations to the Brooks Academy Museum.
3. Technical assistance awards for open space/conservation/ recreation planning.
4. Funds for design guidelines for affordable housing.

5. Funds for a survey and inventory of places of historical/cultural significance in Harwich.
6. Revisions to the Saquatucket Marina grant application.

Zoning Amendments — The Department worked with the Planning Board on an ambitious list of Zoning By-Law amendments for the first October Town Meeting. Timing difficulties led to indefinite postponement of several zoning articles. This experience prompted the Department and the Board to begin work for the 1989 October Town Meeting immediately following the 1988 Town Meeting. Also a new schedule and procedure will make for a smoother zoning amendment process.

Development Review — Review and analysis of site plan and subdivision applications occupied a considerable portion of Department staff time. In addition to the normal plan review load, a flood of subdivision plans were filed for zoning protection just before the October Town Meeting, requiring an unusually large allocation of time to this activity.

Priorities for 1989

Department resources will be focused primarily on the following three topics in 1989:

Master Plan Update — Work on this is expected to proceed well past the 50% point. Inclusion of hydrogeologic and traffic recommendations will depend on the success of two articles sponsored by this department which seek funding for professional input in these critical areas of master plan work.

Zoning — Significant amounts of time will be dedicated to exploring the pros and cons of timely concepts such as open space zoning, wetland zoning and the establishment of districts for the development of affordable housing.

Grants — The Department will continue to work closely with the Town Administrator in identifying and pursuing grant opportunities.

Michael Pessolano
Town Planner

We look forward to serving the citizens of Harwich again and express gratitude to all who have contributed to the Town's planning and grants efforts.

Michael J. Pessolano
Town Planner/Grantwriter

TOWN RECORDS

Report of the Town Clerk

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my Annual Report of the Town Clerk for Fiscal Year 1988.

1987 Dog Licenses
Sold in Fiscal 1988

99 Males	@ $ 3.00	$297.00	
11 Females	@ 6.00	66.00	
76 Spayed Females	@ 3.00	228.00	
1 Kennel	@ 50.00	50.00	
1 Kennel	@ 10.00	10.00	
			$651.00

1988 Dog Licenses
Sold in Fiscal 1988

148 Males	@ $ 3.00	$444.00	
9 Females	@ 6.00	54.00	
171 Spayed Females	@ 3.00	513.00	
2 Kennels	@ 50.00	100.00	
3 Kennels	@ 25.00	75.00	
1 Kennel	@ 10.00	10.00	
			$1,196.00
Transfer fee			.25
			$1,847.25

Fees withheld and deposited with Town Treasurer	391.75
Payments to County Treasurer	$1,455.50

1987 Fishing, Hunting, Sporting and Trapping Licenses Sold in Fiscal 1988

44	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	$12.50	$550.00
5	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@	6.50	32.50
7	Resident Citizen Fishing, Age 65-69	@	6.25	43.75
1	Resident Citizen Fishing, Paraplegic, Blind, Mentally Retarded or over 70		Free	-0-
4	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	@	17.50	70.00
10	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien 7-day Fishing	@	11.50	115.00
1	Resident Citizen Trapping	@	20.50	20.50
65	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	12.50	812.50
1	Resident Citizen Hunting, Age 65-69	@	6.25	6.25
11	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	19.50	214.50
17	Resident Citizen Sporting, Over 70		Free	-0-
1	Duplicate Hunting	@	2.00	2.00
2	Duplicate Sporting	@	2.00	4.00
22	Archery/Primitive Firearm Stamp	@	5.10	112.20
59	Massachusetts Waterfowl Stamp	@	1.25	73.75
				$2,056.95

1988 Fishing, Hunting, Sporting and Trapping Licenses Sold in Fiscal 1988

109	Resident Citizen Fishing	@	$12.50	$1,362.50
4	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@	6.50	26.00
23	Resident Citizen Fishing, Age 65-69	@	6.25	143.75
3	Resident Citizen Fishing, Paraplegic, Blind, Mentally Retarded or Over 70		Free	-0-
1	Resident Alien Fishing	@	14.50	14.50
13	Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	@	17.50	227.50
1	Resident Citizen Trapping	@	20.50	20.50
1	Resident Citizen Trapping, Age 65-69	@	10.25	10.25
1	Duplicate Fishing	@	2.00	2.00
6	Resident Citizen Hunting	@	12.50	75.00
41	Resident Citizen Sporting	@	19.50	799.50
1	Resident Citizen Sporting, Age 65-69	@	9.75	9.75
65	Resident Citizen Sporting, Over 70		Free	-0-
22	Massachusetts Waterfowl Stamp	@	1.25	27.50
				$2,718.75
			Total...	$4,775.70

Fees withheld and deposited with Town Treasurer	-196.45
Paid to the Commonwealth	$4,579.25

Fees Collected — Fiscal Year 1988

Marriage Intentions	$1,010.00	
Birth Certificates	598.00	
Death Certificates	1,656.00	
Marriage Certificates	358.00	
Chattel Mortgages	1,880.00	
Board of Appeals	3,850.00	
Planning Board	3,604.00	
Business Certificates	530.00	
Photocopies	353.80	
Street Listings	258.00	
Raffle Permits	150.00	
Recording Orders for Electric and Telephone Poles, Conduits, etc.	800.00	
Gasoline Permits	210.00	
Oleo Permits	4.50	
Postage	3.22	
Genealogical Research	3.00	
Physician's Registration	10.00	
		$15,278.52
Turned over to Town Treasurer		$15,278.52

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1988

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
January			
16	Kelsey Elizabeth Usher	Barnstable, MA	Kevin Mark Usher Laura Elizabeth Smith
21	Mark James Wilson	Falmouth, MA	Brian Peter Wilson Christine Lynn Macleod
25	Daniel Wayne Martin	Barnstable, MA	Wayne Robert Martin Sarah Gledhill
28	Nicholas Alexander Kline	Barnstable, MA	Kenneth Robert Kline Pamela Joan Sykes
31	Jared Christopher Wilson	Barnstable, MA	William Joseph Wilson II Janis Marie Sims
February			
1	Catherine Hope Holdcroft	Barnstable, MA	Dennis William Holdcroft Maria Louise Sabia
10	Hunter John Twombly	Barnstable, MA	John Howard Twombly Kathleen Louise Copeland
11	Jonathan Paul Dauphinee	Boston, MA	Paul Raymond Dauphinee Patricia Lorraine Fox
18	Lindsay Caitlin Davis	Barnstable, MA	Robert Medrick Davis Carol Jo Johnson

23	Lindsay Anne Eldredge	Barnstable, MA	William Dustin Eldredge Jacqueline Marie Richard
25	Austin Spencer Grande	Barnstable, MA	John Wellington Grande Coral Lee Spencer
28	Gina Maria Dillree	Barnstable, MA	James Stephen Dillree Donna Maria Guerre
March			
1	Meghan Elizabeth Riley	Barnstable, MA	William Joseph Riley Deborah Mary McGrath
2	Kevin Charles Ryder	Barnstable, MA	Carl Freeman Ryder Stephanie Lynne Coleman
4	Timothy James Mason	Barnstable, MA	Michael John Mason Pamela Lynn Brouker
8	Siobhan Marie Henshaw	Barnstable, MA	Christopher Anthony Henshaw Mary Elaine Ross
12	Clayton George Small	Boston, MA	Gregory Peter Small Chris Ann Baldwin
23	Scott Arthur Allen	Barnstable, MA	Arthur Pratt Allen III Jody Ann Rushnak
25	Emily Brooke Robinson	Barnstable, MA	David Jenkins Robinson Betsy Helen Beucler
April			
2	Gina Marie Trabucco	Barnstable, MA	Joseph Carl Trabucco Ann Marie Dooley

5	Justin Adam Towers	Barnstable, MA	David Scott Towers Robin Gay Richard
16	Brittany Jean Dodson	Barnstable, MA	David Wayde Dodson Pamela Jean Tarr
17	Lindsey Elizabeth Whitten	Barnstable, MA	William Charles Whitten Karen Ellen Henry
17	Aaron Craig Eldredge	Barnstable, MA	Craig Stephen Eldredge Sue Vergene Peterson
May			
12	Liam Yates Thomson	Boston, MA	Alexander Williams Thomson Elizabeth Moynagh
17	Sean Michael Leach	Barnstable, MA	Mark Vincent Leach Debra Ellen Nickerson
20	Brenden Daniel McVickar	Barnstable, MA	Glenn Alan McVickar Rebecca Sarah Levy
28	Melissa Ann Sennott	Barnstable, MA	John Sennott Paula Jean Crooker
31	Katharine Constance Gillies	Barnstable, MA	Robert Mitchell Gillies Irene Beatrice Glidden
June			
5	Christopher John Leonard	Barnstable, MA	John Kevin Leonard Jane Elizabeth Felt
7	Jeffrey Michael Oliva	Barnstable, MA	Robert William Oliva Kelley Ann Elliott

27	Kristoffer Anders Laman	Barnstable, MA	Carl Edward Laman Lisa Churchey
27	Kyle Stephen Kliment	Barnstable, MA	Brian Richard Kliment Janet Marie Brutvan
28	Loren Thaddeus Paul	Barnstable, MA	Edmund James Paul Shannee Michelle Prudeaux

July

1	Corey Paul Celeste	Barnstable, MA	Paul Bernard Celeste Cynthia Susan Coleman
3	Eric Colby Jenkins	Barnstable, MA	Jerry Wayne Jenkins Ruth Elizabeth Colby
6	Amanda Lynn Coleman	Boston, MA	Mark James Coleman Dove Marie Taylor
6	Matthew Ryan Coleman	Boston, MA	Mark James Coleman Dove Marie Taylor
8	Ian Paul Tallmadge	Barnstable, MA	Paul Martin Tallmadge MaryBeth Sossel
13	Dominic Armando Dimauro	Barnstable, MA	Armando Gennetto Demauro Cynthia Ann Gorecki
13	Michael Chester Bennett	Barnstable, MA	David Scott Bennett Karen Jane Fedorchik
20	Andrew William Ottino	Barnstable, MA	Joseph Richard Ottino Catherine Frances Higgins
24	Theresa Ann Savage	Boston, MA	Paul Mark Savage Patricia Mary Grillo

26	Christopher Ryan Coons	Barnstable, MA	Donald Lee Coons Betty Ann Hardesty
27	Benjamin Aldis Latimer	Barnstable, MA	Peter Thomas Latimer Pamela Susan Golay

August

12	Caroline Kent Ford	Barnstable, MA	Stephen Peter Ford Patricia Kent Welsh
16	Christopher David Guinen	Barnstable, MA	Robert Scott Guinen Sharon Marie Wegge
23	Charles Alfred Walsman	Barnstable, MA	William Sanford Walsman Catherine Ann Carlin
26	Daniel Miles Rose	Barnstable, MA	David Miles Rose Amy Elizabeth Oakes
28	Amanda Leigh Gonsalves	Barnstable, MA	Glen William Gonsalves Danette Lucille Hathaway

September

9	Michelle Rebeca Dugan	Barnstable, MA	Robert Stoddard Dugan Audrey Rebeca Stallworth
15	Robbi Dawn Kurisko	Barnstable, MA	Robert Michael Kurisko, Jr. Debe Catherine Bascom
15	Daniel Patrick Levesque, Jr.	Barnstable, MA	Daniel Patrick Levesque Sheila Ann Gunnery
22	Leah Marie Bianco	Wareham, MA	Michael Salvatore Bianco Anne Elizabeth Mitchell

23	Alison Autumn Ranaldo	Falmouth, MA	John Luke Ranaldo Jane Barbara Ekstrom
28	Mary Elizabeth Bolduc	New Bedford, MA	Thomas Steven Bolduc, Sr. Holly Kim Tavano
29	Ashley Nicole Crocker	Barnstable, MA	William Barton Crocker Kelly Jean Hoyer

October

1	Normand Joseph L'Heureux, Jr.	Barnstable, MA	Normand Joseph L'Heureux Tracey Lynn Hebert
5	Lindsay Barbara Parker	Wareham, MA	Brian Keith Parker Charleen Allison Mainville
12	Demitrice Kristian Thibeau	Barnstable, MA	Jon Paul Thibeau Robin Jean King
12	William John Walsh	Barnstable, MA	William Joseph Walsh, Jr. Briana Lopes
12	Alicia Laure Lambatos	Barnstable, MA	Paul Jerry Lambatos Nancy Marie Phillips
13	Nicholas Ivan Kendrick	Barnstable, MA	Ivan Stanford Kendrick Patricia Ann Harrigan
14	Cristal Margaret Veech	Barnstable, MA	William James Veech, Jr. Wendy Jo Taylor
21	Nolan Patrick Burke	Barnstable, MA	Robert Patrick Burke Stephanie Wales
22	Benjamin Steven Gabriel	Barnstable, MA	Steven John Gabriel Emilie May Zembruski

25	David Michael Nixon	Barnstable, MA	David Joseph Nixon Debra Ann Tedesco
28	Nicole Elizabeth Hedmark	Barnstable, MA	Kurt Alan Hedmark Deidre Louise Cronin
28	Kimberly Renee Hedmark	Barnstable, MA	Kurt Alan Hedmark Deidre Louise Cronin
30	Matthew Scott Van Gelder	Barnstable, MA	David Rutger Van Gelder, Jr. Cheryl Ann Dauphinee

November

1	Kyle Edward Correia	Barnstable, MA	David John Correia Mildred McGraw Osmun
5	Billy Christopher Demiranda	Barnstable, MA	Ivan Curi Demiranda Gleice Menezes Generoso
17	Rachel Mae Clifford	Barnstable, MA	Fred Clifford Cynthia Betty Howard
18	Samuel Russell Stribley	Harwich, MA	Russell Packer Stribley Jeanne Marie Manzoli
19	Dylan John DeGroff	Barnstable, MA	John Edward DeGroff Jacqueline Anne Fouhy
29	Kyle Cullen Reisner	Barnstable, MA	Robert Eric Reisner Judith Elizabeth Cullen

December

16	Zachary Robert Earle	Barnstable, MA	Paul Marcus Earle Anne Leason Hitch

20	David Demetrius Gonsalves	Falmouth, MA	David Demetrius Gonsalves Kimberley Marie Canto
24	Jarek Leland Walker	Barnstable, MA	Douglas Craig Walker Wendy Margaret Clausing
28	Casey Lee Keyes	Barnstable, MA	Larry Patton Keyes Crystal Lynn Stirton
31	Michael Patrick Leahy	Barnstable, MA	James Joseph Leahy Cynthia Ann Lamari

DELAYED RETURNS — 1987

November			
27	Jennifer Lisa Underwood	Boston, MA	Anthony Frank Underwood Theresa Rochelle Rodriguiz
December			
5	Joseph Steven Britt III	Barnstable, MA	Joseph Steven Britt, Jr. Regina Davelin Wiles

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH - 1988

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
January			
30	Ronald W. Simons	S. Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Maura J. Small	Dennisport, MA	
30	Robert James Knepper	Yarmouthport, MA	Harwich, MA
	Holly Lee Hutchins	Harwich, MA	
February			
6	John E. Giannelli	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Michele L. Rodin	Harwich, MA	
9	John R. Weeks	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Sarah J. Peterson	Harwich, MA	
20	Eric James Brown	Brewster, MA	Harwich, MA
	Susan Field Neese	Brewster, MA	
23	Michael Bryan Gaus	Dennisport, MA	Dennis, MA
	Sandra Elaine Wilkey	Dennisport, MA	
March			
6	Robert D. Brown	Harwich, MA	Orleans, MA
	Diane M. Cullum	Harwich, MA	

21	Barry J. Eldredge	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Nancy Eisnor	Harwich, MA	
26	Bartholomew G. Bossidy	S. Dennis, MA	Harwich, MA
	Lisa M. Watson	Harwich, MA	
26	Larry Patton Keyes	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Crystal Lynn Stirton	Harwich, MA	
April			
9	Gary Michael Koscielny	Fort Lee, NJ	Harwich, MA
	Susan Lynn Jenkins	Fort Lee, NJ	
9	Angelo Puzo	Harwich, MA	Eastham, MA
	Michele Joseph Wall	Harwich, MA	
10	Donald William McCullough	Harwich, MA	Brewster, MA
	Margit Fern Erdman	Harwich, MA	
16	Herbert G. Bell II	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Valerie Douville	Harwich, MA	
23	Robin B. Runnels	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Maria L. Gehrung	Harwich, MA	
30	Raphael Poulos	Rochester, NY	Brewster, MA
	Sarah Anne Flynn	Rochester, NY	
May			
7	Michael Paul DeMayo	Harwich, MA	Barnstable, MA
	Karen Marie Kelly	Harwich, MA	
7	Brian K. Parker	Yarmouth, MA	Harwich, MA
	Charleen A. Mainville	Harwich, MA	

13	Howard E. Rockwell	Harwich Port, MA	Harwich, MA
	Carol A. Jesson	Harwich Port, MA	
14	Richard C. Hodgson	Harwich Port, MA	Brewster, MA
	Cynthia D. Eagles	Harwich Port, MA	
14	Brian Edward Fontaine	Harwich, MA	Dennis, MA
	Alice Jean Sullivan	Harwich, MA	
21	Lee O. Parsons	Bourne, MA	Chatham, MA
	Marcia J. Hekking	Brewster, MA	
21	Paul E. Weeks	W. Harwich, MA	Brewster, MA
	Margaret B. DeNise	W. Harwich, MA	
21	Mark E. Welsh	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Christine A. Sigel	Harwich, MA	
21	John Charles Rendon	New London, CT	Harwich, MA
	Fiona B. Cleworth-Jones	Harwich Port, MA	
21	James G. Harriman	Yarmouth, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Deborah J. Pasciuto	Yarmouth, MA	
27	Peter Marinelli	Watertown, MA	Hingham, MA
	Geraldine Lombardo	Hingham, MA	
28	Thomas P. Constant	Dalzell, SC	Harwich, MA
	Julie J. Phillips	Harwich Port, MA	
28	Robert Joseph Davis	Harwich, MA	Barnstable, MA
	Jennifer Lee Fox	Harwich, MA	
28	Paul Mark Savage	Harwich, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Patricia Mary Fernbacker	Harwich, MA	
28	William M. Hadfield	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Shelly A. Munroe	Harwich, MA	

29	John J. Schanck	Wayne, PA	Harwich, MA
	Nancy A. Dencker	W. Harwich, MA	

June

4	Michael F. Crowley	Dennisport, MA	Chatham, MA
	Ann L. Luckfield	Harwich, MA	
11	Kenneth G. Burke	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Cynthia L. Bates	Harwich, MA	
18	Timothy Farrell Milligan	Espanola, NM	Harwich, MA
	Tammy Jane Chipman	Espanola, NM	
18	Charles Kotsiroplos	Harwich, MA	Malden, MA
	Maureen Tully	Harwich, MA	
25	Felipe C. Perez, Jr.	Harwich, MA	Brewster, MA
	Pamela J. Smith	Harwich, MA	
25	Andrew Cole Walker	Harwich, MA	Chatham, MA
	Debra Anne Dunn	Dedham, MA	

July

2	Nelson A. Washburn	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Dorothy Miles Pixley	Harwich, MA	
9	Robert J. Coombes	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Heliane Martinez Araujo	Harwich, MA	
9	Scott Davis Stafford	Charlestown, RI	Harwich, MA
	Jane Alison Healy	Charlestown, RI	
9	William C. Ladd	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Christine M. Horgan	Harwich, MA	

9	Thomas R. Jeffcott	Puyallup, WA	Lynnfield, MA
	Ellen F. Donovan	Mercer Island, WA	
21	Paul Hollis Greenwood	W. Chatham, MA	Eastham, MA
	Carol Ann Freeman	W. Chatham, MA	
22	Shawn Collins	Plainville, CT	Harwich, MA
	Becky Jernigan	Plainville, CT	
23	Paul Norman Ellis	W. Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Nancy Jean Morris	Barnstable, MA	
29	Laurence Alan Stein	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Veronique Agnes Dubuc	Harwich, MA	
30	Walter Dearborn Cruickshank	Arlington, VA	Harwich, MA
	Deborah Gartland	Burtonsville, MD	
30	Steven W. Whittemore	Orleans, MA	Eastham, MA
	Deborah E. Sears	Orleans, MA	
August			
5	Donald A. Lopes, Jr.	Brewster, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Delmay Miranda	Brewster, MA	
6	John A. Melanson	Harwich, MA	Dennis, MA
	Melonie A. Everleth,	Harwich, MA	
6	Richard Francis Kelly, Jr.	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Karen Ann Martin	Harwich, MA	
13	Daniel James Chase, Sr.	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Christine C. Edwards	Harwich, MA	
20	Keith Edward Andrews	Dennis, MA	Harwich, MA
	Elaine Marie Nickerson	Dennis, MA	

20	Frederick R. Fitzmeyer	S. Harwich, MA	Brewster, MA
	Carolina Evans	S. Harwich, MA	
22	Kevin Craig Loudon	San Antonio, TX	Harwich, MA
	Frances Elizabeth Krueger	San Antonio, TX	
27	Richard W. Berube	Orleans, MA	Harwich, MA
	Kim Norgeot	Orleans, MA	
27	Thomas J. Hendrick	W. Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Shirley S. Jones	W. Harwich, MA	
29	James P. Burns	Harwich, MA	Nantucket, MA
	Cindy A. DeDominicis	Harwich, MA	

September

3	Michael Paul Morrison	Schaumburg, IL	Chatham, MA
	Margaret Louise Brown	Schaumburg, IL	
4	Carl J. Vets	S. Chatham, MA	Harwich, MA
	Anne L. Brown	Harwich, MA	
10	Robert Batson Davidson, III	New York, NY	Chatham, MA
	Sally Jean Moran	S. Harwich, MA	
10	William Allen Stover II	Harwich, MA	Lexington, MA
	Kathryn Ann Caddy	Harwich, MA	
10	Philip Albert Forsman	Dennisport, MA	Harwich, MA
	Linda Marie Stephens	Dennisport, MA	
10	Edward V. Cruz	Princetown, NJ	Harwich, MA
	Kathryn E. Marshall	Brookline, MA	
15	John J. Fogarty	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Katharine Givin	Harwich, MA	

17	Stephen E. Ring	Barnstable, MA	Barnstable, MA
	Donna A. Kulas	Barnstable, MA	
17	Charles Ames Beggs	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Karen M. Redstone	Harwich, MA	
17	Gregory Paul Young	W. Harwich, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Judith Erban	W. Harwich, MA	
17	David D. Gonsalves	Harwich, MA	Barnstable, MA
	Kimberley Marie Canto	Harwich, MA	
24	Brian Edward Reilly	Dover, MA	Barnstable, MA
	Elizabeth Lois Knight	Harwich, MA	
24	William M. Tuplin	Harwich, MA	Brewster, MA
	Doris S. Ogden	Harwich, MA	

October

1	Thomas Richard DeMayo	W. Yarmouth, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Maria Therese O'Loughlin	W. Yarmouth, MA	
1	Vincent P. Veary	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Darlene G. Vagenas	Harwich, MA	
1	Charles Thomas Shea	Harwich Port, MA	Harwich, MA
	Linda Mary Fennell	S. Chatham, MA	
2	Phillip Lewis O'Brien	Harwich, MA	Brewster, MA
	Cyrena Mae Chapman	Harwich, MA	
8	Charles C. Blackmore	Norwood, MA	Harwich, MA
	Linda E. Pszonowsky	Harwich, MA	

10	Walter Fogg	Dennis, MA	Harwich, MA
	Diane Creighton	Harwich, MA	
15	Brian Baker	Harwich, MA	Provincetown, MA
	Lauren E. Shea	Harwich, MA	
15	Robert V. Scannell	Harwich, MA	Yarmouth, MA
	Ann M. Lamagna	Harwich, MA	
15	Wallace L. Phillips, Jr.	Harwich, MA	Brewster, MA
	Cheryl Ann Capozzi	Harwich, MA	
22	Michael Bobrowski	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Leslie Mayer	Harwich, MA	
22	Robert A. Slavin	Harwich, MA	Barnstable, MA
	Elin M. Schade	Harwich, MA	
22	Alan C. Urbon	Harwich Port, MA	Hingham, MA
	Robin L. Landrigan	Harwich Port, MA	
29	Paul George Gleeson	Harwich Port, MA	Brewster, MA
	Amy Lyn Kacergis	Harwich Port, MA	

November

4	C. John Powers	Harwich, MA	Eastham, MA
	Cynthia Anne Swiatlowski	Harwich, MA	
5	Michael F. Lincoln	Harwich, MA	S. Dennis, MA
	Janet A. Snow	Harwich, MA	
12	John A. Hesse	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Nancy Lee Torrey	Harwich, MA	

December

16	Franjo Lipovac	Harwich, MA	Harwich, MA
	Nancy R. Vermette	Harwich, MA	
24	Eugene Gauthier	Harwich, MA	Brewster, MA
	Deborah A. Krohe	Harwich, MA	
31	Eric J. Glifort	Mamaroneck, NY	Brewster, MA
	Michele Steegstra	Harwich Port, MA	

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1988

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
January			
1	Grace Elderd Baker	83	Brewster, MA
4	Irving Edward Lightbown	79	Chatham, MA
6	Norman Simpson	86	Barnstable, MA
11	Hannah Fassnacht	83	Barnstable, MA
11	Joseph Charles Aveni	71	Barnstable, MA
13	Mae Gilmore	86	Barnstable, MA
13	Jeanne Paula Sigel	51	Barnstable, MA
14	Mary Louise Young	69	Barnstable, MA
15	Eva May Minke	83	Barnstable, MA
16	George Anastasios Christakis	57	Harwich, MA
22	Adeline Barlow Ramos	82	Brewster, MA
26	Jerilyn Davis	43	Barnstable, MA
27	Alan Reed Ford	64	Barnstable, MA
29	Rose Mary Kelley	73	Barnstable, MA
31	Earl Addison Curran	85	Brewster, MA
February			
4	Bernard Joseph Minkus	74	Barnstable, MA
5	Jeanette McGovern	69	Harwich, MA
8	Manuel Santos Thatcher, Jr.	64	Barnstable, MA
8	Julia Theresa Gallagher	76	Harwich, MA
10	Audrey Memos	57	Barnstable, MA
11	Howard R. Manz	76	Harwich, MA
19	Charles Peter Tagliaferri	70	Harwich, MA
23	Otto Christian Buchholtz	77	Barnstable, MA
March			
2	Ward Farham Tripp	41	Dennis, MA
3	Mildred Emilie Davidson	94	Yarmouth, MA
6	Katherine E. Galvin	76	Chatham, MA
10	Humphrey Joseph Moran	74	Barnstable, MA
11	Clarence Everett Oliver	79	Harwich, MA
16	Daniel Everett Sherman, Jr.	80	Barnstable, MA
16	Agnes Whittemore	89	Brewster, MA
17	Fortunata Santos	81	Falmouth, MA
18	George Burton Bishop	85	Harwich, MA
19	Graeme Huber Bunce	59	Barnstable, MA
21	Mary Agnes Strout	79	Barnstable, MA

23	Scott Arthur Allen	infant	Barnstable, MA
25	James Coveney	74	Harwich, MA
30	Doris C. Borg	80	Boston, MA
31	Horace Westgate	79	Dennis, MA
31	Winifred Frances Richard	70	Barnstable, MA
31	Wilma Barker	82	Harwich, MA

April

3	Ruth Elizabeth Martin	87	Barnstable, MA
3	Clara Pina	79	Barnstable, MA
3	Caryl Whiting Adams	48	Bourne, MA
4	Elizabeth Gertrude Lockyer	90	Chatham, MA
9	William Edmund Todd	72	Chatham, MA
11	Herbert Harmon Garrison	70	Harwich, MA
12	Andrew J. Dazzi	89	Hingham, MA
15	Irene Clark	82	Barnstable, MA
16	Marion Josephine MacKenzie	83	Brewster, MA
17	Lillian Killerby Bigelow	82	Sandwich, MA
17	Katherine Esther Owen	75	Barnstable, MA
19	Samuel Belmont Segar	82	Barnstable, MA
23	Elizabeth Coreille Garrison	72	Harwich, MA

May

2	Grace Merle Partch	88	Dennis, MA
5	Ellen Elizabeth Milano	83	Barnstable, MA
7	Thomas O'Connell	91	Barnstable, MA
12	Theodore Santos Pires	73	Bourne, MA
12	Frank Lawson Wiles	74	Harwich, MA
14	Gertrude Montgomery Booth	100	Brewster, MA
19	William C. Gonser	87	Dedham, MA
25	Stanley Edward Wiard	76	Cambridge, MA
26	Marian W. Sauvage	68	Harwich, MA
30	Gertrude Mae Bassett	73	Barnstable, MA
31	Marion Josephine Andrews	85	Barnstable, MA

June

8	Raymond Gerhold Reenstra	69	Harwich, MA
9	Miriam Freeman	84	Harwich, MA
9	Gilbert S. MacClintic	71	Barnstable, MA
10	Leonard Searle Terwilliger	81	Dennis, MA
11	Mary Vincent	84	Natick, MA
20	Maynard Black, Jr.	57	Harwich, MA
20	Bernard N. Allen	72	Boston, MA
21	Mildred Elizabeth McAlevy	90	Harwich, MA

22	Barbara Eleanor Rugg	71	Brewster, MA
26	Grace Louisa Hunt	80	Barnstable, MA
27	Florence Mabel Powers	89	Chatham, MA

July

4	Marion Bacon	94	Barnstable, MA
6	Louis Alfred Pope, Jr.	91	Brewster, MA
8	Phillip Fleetwood Small	58	Harwich, MA
13	Constance Langley Allen	85	Orleans, MA
14	Eleanor Marie Greene	68	Harwich, MA
15	James Frederic Richards	83	Barnstable, MA
16	Agnes Raphael Shipman	83	Harwich, MA
20	Ray Dean Wells, Jr.	75	Barnstable, MA
22	Alice Beatrice Slade	91	Harwich, MA
24	Genevieve Katherine Coda	68	Falmouth, MA
29	William Robert Marion	71	Barnstable, MA

August

3	Mary MacBain	96	Barnstable, MA
4	Jeanne Margaret Branson	72	Harwich, MA
12	Louis Edwin Dracut	81	Harwich, MA
16	Robert Clement Healy	58	Harwich, MA
16	Milton Adolphus	75	Barnstable, MA
17	Maurice James Sullivan, Jr.	28	Barnstable, MA
23	Mario Joseph Ciliberto	13	Barnstable, MA
28	William Robert Sheerin	86	Harwich, MA
30	Marguerite Elizabeth Hathaway	96	Barnstable, MA

September

2	Gladys Burton Cashen	88	Chatham, MA
7	Helen Whiteman Thompson	74	Barnstable, MA
18	Elizabeth Evans	74	Falmouth, MA
18	John H. Gottlieb	78	Boston, MA
19	Edith Doris Parsons	86	Dennis, MA
20	A. Thornton Leonard	77	Harwich, MA
20	Edith Hall Harmon	98	Harwich, MA
21	Gertrude Gomes	47	Harwich, MA
24	Gladys Evelyn Kelley	78	Barnstable, MA
25	Clement Francis Smith	72	Barnstable, MA
25	Rose Miller Reynolds	82	Barnstable, MA
25	Nell Wing	102	Harwich, MA
28	Earl Newell Hatch	79	Fitchburg, MA

October

2	Frank Stephen Wessells	81	Harwich, MA
6	John J. O'Connor	70	Boston, MA
8	Edward Downs McCullough	75	Harwich, MA
10	John Joseph Rose	63	Harwich, MA
10	Robert E. Hines	59	Boston, MA
11	George Chamberlain, Sr.	82	Barnstable, MA
14	Shirley Elizabeth Poole	79	Harwich, MA
15	William Francis Pounder, Jr.	75	Harwich, MA
22	Joel Saul Weinberg	72	Harwich, MA
22	John J. Ballantine	69	Boston, MA
24	Ignacia Heimlich	68	Burlington, MA
28	Frances Lucille Williams	73	Brewster, MA
29	Whitney Harold Wetherell	86	Chatham, MA
29	Rose Mary Fitzgerald	65	Harwich, MA
30	Hildegard Elizabeth Joyce	81	Chatham, MA

November

8	William McLeod Fraser	92	Orleans, MA
16	William Francis Lacy	72	Barnstable, MA
18	Lillian Host Sharpe	74	Barnstable, MA
22	Rudolph Herbert Siegel	83	Barnstable, MA
25	Evangeline Mae Phillips	50	Brewster, MA
28	George Grotz	67	Barnstable, MA
29	George Ellsworth Warren	78	Harwich, MA

December

5	Walter Edward Babbitt	70	Harwich, MA
6	Gertrude Brauner	75	Harwich, MA
13	Arloa Lucille Vincent	74	Barnstable, MA
19	Kenneth Rene Desmarais	49	Harwich, MA
20	Pauline Rose Edwards	74	Barnstable, MA
23	Briana Walsh	23	Barnstable, MA
23	Kathryn Louise Proctor	39	Barnstable, MA

DELAYED RETURNS — 1987

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
July			
25	Harriette Bernice James	95	Bedford, MA

BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT — 1988

Date of Death or Disposition)	Name	Age	Place of Interment or Disposition (or Cremation)
1980			
May 10	Theodore Joseph Hadge	69	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
1988			
Jan. 8	Douglas C. Webb	29	Island Pond Cemetery
Jan. 20	Franchette B. Smith	94	Island Pond Cemetery
Jan. 31	Howard Merton Howland	72	Pine Grove Cemetery
Feb. 8	Mildred B. Jones	89	Island Pond Cemetery
Feb. 16	Susan McGee Rockey	88	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Feb. 18	Anna E. Doyle	105	Island Pond Cemetery
Feb. 21	Gabrielle E. Groves	91	Island Pond Cemetery
Feb. 23	John Watson Nickerson	72	Pine Grove Cemetery
Mar. 5	Ivan Young Nickerson	84	Evergreen Cemetery
Mar. 10	Eletha May Kendrick	83	Evergreen Cemetery
Mar. 16	Ernestine Ramos	87	Island Pond Cemetery
Mar. 18	Edith Jean Meader	88	Evergreen Cemetery
Apr. 14	Magdalene L. Chase	—	Island Pond Cemetery
Apr. 18	Nancy Jones	64	Evergreen Cemetery
Apr. 19	Mary Rita Browne	—	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Apr. 21	Henry Hart Ferguson	80	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
May 12	Alice Lowell Clark	93	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
June 4	William Swift	83	Island Pond Cemetery
June 24	Gary Allen Sheehan	46	Island Pond Cemetery
June 28	Virginia C. Baxter	86	Pine Grove Cemetery
June 28	Isabel Carter Dixon	—	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
June 29	Mary Margaret Andrews	—	Island Pond Cemetery
July 1	Naomi Dayton Costa	—	Holy Trinity Cemetery
July 11	Baby Grace Crowell	—	Island Pond Cemetery
Aug. 4	Joseph Richard Griswold	38	Island Pond Cemetery
Aug. 9	Emily Granville Gallant	71	Island Pond Cemetery
Aug. 22	Donald P. Talbott	83	Island Pond Cemetery
Sep. 6	Mary M. Cook	90	Evergreen Cemetery
Sep. 6	Millicent M. Paladino	77	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Sep. 7	Theodora J. Corovillis	—	Island Pond Cemetery
Sep. 15	Mary Ellen Beirnes	92	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Oct. 3	Georgette R. Smith	66	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

Oct. 4	Katherine Margaret Grant	83	Island Pond Cemetery
Oct. 7	Winifred S. Munroe	—	Island Pond Cemetery
Oct. 12	Delia H. Davis	85	Island Pond Cemetery
Oct. 19	Philip R. Wiggin	52	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Nov. 15	Julia F. McDonough	91	Island Pond Cemetery
Nov. 17	Howard Charles Anger	90	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
Dec. 13	Arloa L. Vincent	74	Island Pond Cemetery

DELAYED RETURNS
BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT

1968			
Apr. 30	Lucy Thompson Sawyer	85	So. Harwich
1982			
Dec. 9	Dorrance G. Jerauld	84	Evergreen Cemetery
1987			
Sep. 3	Lillian Louise Nickerson	82	No. Harwich Cemetery
Oct. 6	Frank H. Tozier	88	Pine Grove Cemetery
Oct. 14	Hazel G. Waugh	91	Island Pond Cemetery

TOWN OF HARWICH
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY WARRANT

March 8, 1988

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Michael Joseph Connolly, Secretary

Barnstable, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to vote at the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, Massachusetts on

TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF MARCH, 1988

from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Presidential Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE for each Political Party
DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE
(one man and one woman for each
Political Party for the CAPE, PLYMOUTH & ISLAND DISTRICT.)
35 Members of the Democratic Town Committee
35 Members of the Republican Town Committee

The polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands the second day of February, A.D., 1988.

s/ Shirley A. Gomes
s/ Juliana Peterson
s/ James M. Noonan
s/ Sandra B. Daniels
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:
ATTEST:
s/ Joseph Barber, *Constable*

Date: February 18, 1988

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Tuesday, March 8, 1988, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed.

s/ Joseph Barber
Constable

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

On Tuesday, March 8, 1988, as directed, the polls were opened at 7:00 A.M. in the High School Gymnasium, Oak St., Harwich, by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson. The following list of election workers were duly sworn in at 6:45 A.M.:

PRECINCT I

WARDEN:	Jeanne Dunne (D)
CLERK:	Arthur Scott (R)
INSPECTORS:	Grace Hurst (D)
	Marlene Vagenas (R)

PRECINCT II

WARDEN:	Rufus Pina (D)
CLERK:	Alice Stanford (R)
INSPECTORS:	Carole Warren (D)
	Gertrude Scott (R)

PRECINCT III

WARDEN:	Earl Brothers (D)
CLERK:	Evelyn Tobey (R)
INSPECTORS:	Ruth Carron (D)
	William Symmes (R)

Information Desk: Freida Symmes (R) will report to the Town Clerk at the High School Gymnasium at 6:45 A.M. and work until the close of the Polls at 8:00 P.M. Relief to be provided for meals.

Additional Election Officers reported at 11:45 A.M. to be sworn in:

PRECINCT I

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Hilda Dagenais (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Arthur Scott (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Louise Mihovan (D)
	Hersilia Enz (R)

PRECINCT II

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Rufus Pina (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Donald Stanford (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Alberta Meyers (D)
	Sheila Culver (R)

PRECINCT III

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Anita Doucette (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Evelyn Tobey (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Ann Kelly (D)
	William Symmes (R)

Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero".

The polls were declared open at 7:00 A.M. and the voting proceeded.

With no voter in sight or waiting to vote at 8:00 P.M., the polls were declared closed. The ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of two thousand, three hundred and ninety-nine (2,399) ballots, (including one hundred and twelve absentee ballots.)

These ballots were cast by Precincts as follows:

		Republican	Democrat	Total
Precinct I	(inc. 49 abs. ballots)	305	538	843
Precinct II	(inc. 30 abs. ballots)	361	320	681
Precinct III	(inc. 33 abs. ballots)	407	468	875
	112	1073	1326	2399

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast: One thousand and seventy-three Republican and One thousand three hundred and twenty-six Democrat ballots.

At 10:00 P.M., March 8, 1988, Ruth B. Ericson, Harwich Town Clerk, announced the following results:

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Totals
PRESIDENT				
Pierre S. duPont, IV	6	3	4	13
Marion G. (Pat) Robertson	8	11	18	37
*George Bush	194	204	237	635
Alexander M. Haig, Jr.	2	2	2	6
Jack Kemp	18	23	23	64
Bob Dole	64	88	100	252
No Preference	6	9	7	22
Blanks	7	21	16	44

STATE COMMITTEE MAN, Cape and Islands District				
*Clifton C. DeMotte	224	248	299	771
Blanks	81	113	108	302
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN, Cape & Islands District				
*Sue W. Davenport	245	293	336	874
Blanks	60	68	71	199
TOWN COMMITTEE				
*Mary V. Husband	192	237	274	703
*William A. Symmes	198	226	281	705
*Frieda B. Symmes	197	226	278	701
*Ruth B. Ericson	248	281	324	853
*Lynwood C. Rice	188	220	274	682
*Frank J. Swords	194	225	287	706
*Dorothy G. Hemmings	196	229	279	704
*John J. Hemmings	195	231	275	701
*Patricia D. Klammer	202	246	281	729
*William R. Jobson, Jr.	201	236	280	717
*Janet B. Jobson	201	238	277	716
*Richard O. Palmer	193	224	274	691
*Peter T. Linnell	204	240	283	727
*Ann W. Kaplan	195	240	292	727
*Frances F. Jackson	187	223	273	683
*Willard O. Jackson	188	222	273	683
*Paul V. Doane	265	297	349	911
*William R. Marion	223	260	294	777
*Constance Betters	196	234	278	708
*Juell E. Buckwold	196	235	282	713
*Juliana Peterson	228	261	316	805
*Shirley A. Gomes	236	282	326	844
*Samuel F. Jones	191	227	273	691
*William A. Klammer	196	240	283	719
*Judith L. Sullivan	2	2	1	5
Others	2	0	4	6
Blanks	5761	6853	7334	19948
	10675	12635	14245	37555

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Totals
PRESIDENT				
*Michael S. Dukakis	311	180	276	767
Albert Gore, Jr.	19	21	14	54
Florenzo Di Donato	3	0	1	4
Paul Simon	23	12	14	49
Bruce Babbitt	3	3	3	9
Richard E. Gephardt	58	31	36	125
Jesse L. Jackson	91	52	100	243
Gary Hart	4	2	3	9
Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.	0	0	0	0

No Preference	5	4	10	19
Blanks	21	15	11	47
STATE COMMITTEE MAN, Cape & Islands District				
*Richard E. Kendall	314	184	316	814
Blanks	224	136	152	512
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN, Cape & Islands District				
*Dorothy S. O'Donnell	225	134	196	555
Sheila K. Bowen	270	158	239	667
Blanks	43	28	33	104
TOWN COMMITTEE				
*Barbara A. Low	194	101	179	474
*Diane C. Turco	192	106	178	476
*Thomas R. Turco	191	101	172	464
*Gail M. Bangert	193	103	170	466
Kathleen Splaine	188	100	166	454
Joseph E. Burns, Jr.	187	105	162	454
*Beryl B. Daley	195	100	165	460
Carol A. Chichetto	188	97	168	453
*Jack Kelly	209	115	182	506
*Terry Kelly	204	107	180	491
*Roger G. Cove	207	115	183	505
*Peter A. Simard	189	105	176	470
*Angela C. DuDeVoire	191	107	182	480
*Crystal Bottiggi	192	104	178	474
Zelda L. M. Schneiderman	187	101	165	453
*Mary R. Hall	188	112	176	476
*Joel S. Weinberg	203	121	185	509
*Donna L. Tavano	213	117	192	522
*Frank J. Tavano	216	114	185	515
*John J. Bangert	189	100	169	458
*Judith A. Ford	207	123	190	520
*Michael D. Ford	217	124	207	548
*William Griswold	191	102	174	467
*Sheila K. Bowen	229	128	202	559
*Paula McDonagh	197	102	166	465
*Dorothy S. O'Donnell	204	121	163	488
*James M. Noonan	201	114	157	472
*Joseph Barber	193	115	148	456
*Rufus D. Pina	214	123	168	505
Louise R. Mihovan	171	98	135	404
*James B. Stinson	192	115	153	460
Nancy E. Iandoli	176	106	147	429
Alice F. Donovan	196	103	149	448
Mae A. Eaton	185	113	153	451
*Jean L. Finnell	195	115	164	474
John J. Cushing	191	110	145	446
Mary F. Cushing	187	102	140	429
*Freeman H. Allison	199	117	160	476
*Edward G. Donovan, Jr.	197	109	154	460
Edmond J. Farrell	174	99	139	412
*Richard J. Waystack	194	119	157	470

Frank Wiacek	188	113	148	449
Paul T. Heffron	168	96	141	405
*Robert A. Peterson	184	120	152	456
*Mabel J. Canto	193	112	164	469
Grace L. Hurst	188	113	147	448
Edward J. Woolley	180	111	143	434
Francis A. Recka	169	99	137	405
John J. Maloney III	177	98	139	414
*Glenn A. Rose	213	131	181	525
*Agnes C. Rose	199	118	157	474
Elizabeth F. Fitzgerald	178	107	148	433
William H. Maloney	177	111	151	439
*Senna M. Fernandez	210	119	169	498
Earl Brothers	159	92	127	378
Dorothy M. Martes	187	112	155	454
Rita K. Scruggs	179	103	143	425
Others	1	0	0	1
Blanks	7854	4956	7094	19904
	18830	11200	16380	46410

*Denotes successful candidate.

Ruth B. Ericson, *Town Clerk*

Edward Etsten, *Chairman*
Alice Donovan
Patricia Klammer
Ruth B. Ericson, *Town Clerk*
Board of Registrars

TOWN OF HARWICH
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

May 2, 1988

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

(This is the first Annual Town Meeting held
under the new Charter, as voted in 1987.)

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote

in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, May 2, 1988, at 8:00 A.M., then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, May 3, 1988, at 7:00 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich, to act on the remaining articles.

POLLS WILL BE OPEN AT 8:00 A.M. AND CLOSE AT 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fifteenth day of March, 1988.

s/ Shirley A. Gomes
s/ Freeman H. Allison
s/ Juliana Peterson
s/ Sandra B. Daniels
s/ James M. Noonan
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:
Attest:
s/ William R. Marion, *Constable*

Date: April 11, 1988

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, May 2, 1988, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, at least fourteen (14) days before the time of said meeting as within directed and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Harwich Oracle, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich and afterward on the following day, Tuesday, May 3, 1988 at 7:00 P.M. to act on the remaining articles.

s/ William R. Marion
Constable

Article 1. To Elect Officers

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: one Moderator for three years; one Selectman for three

years; two School Committee members for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; three Library Trustees, Brooks Free Library for three years; one Housing Authority member to fill an unexpired term for two years.

Non-binding Public Advisory Question

The Town of Harwich commends President Reagan for the successful negotiation of the Intermediate Nuclear Forces Treaty (INF) and urges further negotiations for a bilateral and verifiable Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty with the Soviet Union. We request this statement be relayed to: President Ronald Reagan, Premier Mikhail Gorbachev, Secretary of State George Shultz, Secretary of Defense Frank Carlucci, Chairman of the House Foreign Affairs Committee Dante Fascell, Chairman of the Senate Foreign Affairs Committee Claiborne Pell, and to our own Congressional Delegation.

YES _____ NO _____

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

May 2, 1988

The Town of Harwich Annual Election was held on Monday, May 2, 1988, in the High School Gymnasium on Oak St., as directed by the Warrant and according to law.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct I, Precinct II, and Precinct III.

The following perons having been appointed were sworn to duty by the Town Clerk Ruth B. Ericson, at 7:45 A.M., Monday, May 2, 1988, to work until Noon, then to return at 5:45 P.M. to work until the close of the Election if needed.

PRECINCT I

WARDEN:	Jeanne Dunne (D)
CLERK:	Ruth Farham (R)
INSPECTORS:	Grace Hurst (D)
	Marlene Vagenas (R)

PRECINCT II

WARDEN:	Rufus Pina (D)
CLERK:	Arthur Scott (R)
INSPECTORS:	Carole Warren (D)
	Alice Stanford (R)

PRECINCT III

WARDEN:	Earl Brothers (D)
CLERK:	Evelyn Tobey (R)
INSPECTORS:	Ruth Carron (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

Information Desk — Ann Kelly — 7:45 a.m.-12:00 noon.

The following Election Officers reported to duty to the Town Clerk at 11:45 A.M. to be sworn to duty and work until 6:00 P.M., then to check with the Town Clerk to see if it is necessary to return at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT I

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Hilda Dagenais (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Gertrude Scott (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Carole Warren (D)
	Hersilia Enz (R)

PRECINCT II

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Rufus Pina (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Donald Stanford (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Alberta Meyers (D)
	Carol Thayer (R)

PRECINCT III

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Ruth Carron (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	William Symmes (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Ann Kelly (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

Precinct I, Precinct II and Precinct III ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero". The polls were declared open at 8:00 A.M. and the voting then proceeded.

With no voter in sight or waiting to vote at 8:00 P.M., the polls were declared closed. The ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of One thousand, one hundred and fifty-six ballots, (including twenty-seven absentee ballots.)

These ballots were cast by Precincts as follows:

Precinct I	— 341	including 7 absentee ballots
Precinct II	— 410	including 10 absentee ballots
Precinct III	— 405	including 10 absentee ballots

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

At 11:00 P.M., May 2, 1988, the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, announced the following results:

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Total
Selectmen, 3 yrs.				
*Robert L. Ruggles	291	349	350	990
Blanks	50	61	55	166
Moderator, 3 yrs.				
*Michael D. Ford	292	369	355	1016
Blanks	49	41	50	140
School Committee, 3 yrs.				
*Walter Christian	199	257	277	733
Phillip W. Leighton	135	162	188	485
*Gildon Stillings	154	202	173	529
Blanks	194	199	172	565
Water Commissioner, 3 yrs.				
*Robert A. Peterson	295	355	351	1001
Blanks	46	55	54	155
Brooks Free Library Trustee, 3 yrs.				
*Marguerite Ferriera	275	319	327	921
*Watson A. Mosher	223	297	292	812
*Frederick Allis, Jr.	177	192	239	608
Linda Van Essendelft	144	176	168	488
Blanks	545	246	189	980
Housing Authority, 2 yr. unexpired term				
*Ellen Allison	125	144	128	397
Alexander Tod	1	6	9	16
Blanks	215	260	268	743
Question 1. Approves bilateral treaty negotiations				
*YES	206	228	258	692
NO	57	49	28	134
Blanks	78	133	119	330

*Denotes successful candidate.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
May 3, 1988

The first Annual Town Meeting under the new charter was held in the High School Gymnasium, Oak St., Harwich, Massachusetts. The Moderator, Michael Ford, having been previously sworn in by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, called the meeting to order at 7:10 P.M.

The Reverend Charles T. Newberry of the First Congregational Church gave an invocation to the assembly.

All officials who were elected on May 2, who were present at Town Meeting, as well as Mr. Greenman, appointee of the Cemetery Commission, assembled to be sworn in by the Moderator. (9 members)

The Town Clerk read the Annual Town Meeting Warrant and return of the warrant. There being no objection, the clerk dispensed with the reading of all the articles.

The Chief of Police, Norman A. Fennell, offered the following Resolution:

Whereas John S. Raneo has served the Town of Harwich for Thirty-seven years as a police officer

AND

Whereas John S. Raneo has served the Town of Harwich for Twenty-five years as a Civil Defense Director

AND

Whereas John S. Raneo has served the Town of Harwich for Twenty-five years as Chief of Police

AND

Whereas The Town of Harwich has benefited greatly from the dedication and exemplary professional performance of John S. Raneo

Be it therefore:

Resolved by the citizens of the Town of Harwich, assembled this 3rd day of May 1988, that the sincere thanks and grateful appreciation of the Town be and is hereby extended to an outstanding citizen, John S. Raneo.

This Resolution was moved, seconded, and passed in a round of sincere applause.

Article 2. Appoint Town Officers

Article 2. To choose all other Town officers and Committees.

Motion: (Mrs. Gomes) I move that all town officers and committees that can be, be appointed at this time. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

APPOINTMENTS OF THE MODERATOR:

I appoint GEORGE ARSENAULT as Surveyor of Wood and Lumber.

I appoint the duly-elected Constables as Field Drivers and Fence Viewers.

I reserve the right to make all other appointments at a later time during the meeting.

Article 3. Borrowing by Treasurer

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one (1) year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one (1) year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this Article be accepted and adopted and the Treasurer be so authorized and to reduce the cost of banking services to the town in connection with said borrowings and generally the Treasurer be authorized to enter into a written agreement for fiscal year 1989 with a banking institution pursuant to General Laws Chapter 44, Section 53F. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 4. 1987 Committee Reports

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1987.

Motion: (Mrs. Gomes) I move that all reports be accepted as printed in the town report. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 5. Salaries of Elected Officials

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1988 and ending June 30, 1989 as follows:

Selectmen (5)	(each)	$1,500.00
Chairman, Board of Selectmen		500.00
Moderator		300..00
Town Clerk		17,600.00
Water Commissioners (3)	(each)	500.00

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 6. Salary plan for employees

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to adopt, pursuant to the Personnel By-Law, the following Classification and Compensation Plan for Town employees and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to cover the additional costs of said plan and to act fully thereon. (See plan attached). By request of the Personnel Board.

CLASSIFICATION PLAN "A"

Classification Level	Classes of Positions
A-14	Police Chief – Fire Chief
A-13	Town Engineer – Police Captain – Water Superintendent – Director, Highway & Maintenance
A-12	Deputy Fire Chief – Town Accountant
A-11	Building Commissioner – Deputy Assessor Police Lieutenant – Town Planner
A-10	Natural Resources Director – Recreation Director – Public Health Nurse – Treasurer/Tax Collector – Golf Superintendent – Head Librarian (Brooks) – Health Agent
A- 9	Golf Pro/Manager – Veterans Agent
A- 8	Assistant Treasurer/Tax Collector Administrative Assistant – Assistant Town Planner Assistant Public Health Nurse
A- 7	Youth Director – Veterans Agent – Engineering Aide III – Assistant Building Inspector – Health Inspector – Police Records & Information Processor – Executive Director, Council on Aging

A- 6	Head Accounting Clerk - Associate Youth Director - Librarian - Head Clerk (Assessors)
A- 5	Secretary - Cemetery Administrator - Engineering Aide II
A- 4	Principal Accounting Clerk - Principal Clerk - Board Secretary - Principal Clerk (Assessors)
A- 3	Senior Accounting Clerk - Senior Clerk - Board Clerk - Senior Clerk (Assessors)
A- 2	Junior Accounting Clerk - Clerk and Typist - Building Custodian - Gate Keeper - Buildings and Grounds Maintenance Man
A- 1	None

Note: An employee serving part-time in a position in this plan will be compensated on an hourly rate, based on a pro rata of the normal work week

COMPENSATION PLAN "A"

Level	Step 1 (minimum)	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6 (maximum)
A-14	$40,059	$42,062	$44,165	$46,373	$48,692	$51,126
A-13	36,335	38,151	40,059	42,062	44,165	46,373
A-12	32,957	34,604	36,335	38,151	40,059	42,062
A-11	29,893	31,387	32,957	34,604	36,335	38,151
A-10	27,113	28,469	29,893	31,387	32,957	34,604
A-9	24,593	25,822	27,113	28,469	29,893	31,387
A-8	22,306	23,422	24,593	25,822	27,113	28,469
A-7	20,232	21,244	22,306	23,422	24,593	25,822
A-6	18,351	19,269	20,232	21,244	22,306	23,422
A-5	16,645	17,478	18,351	19,269	20,232	21,244
A-4	15,098	15,853	16,645	17,478	18,351	19,269
A-3	13,694	14,379	15,098	15,853	16,645	17,478
A-2	12,421	13,042	13,694	14,379	15,098	15,853
A-1	11,266	11,830	12,421	13,042	13,694	14,379

COMPENSATION/CLASSIFICATION PLAN "B"

Level	New Appointment	Experienced Appointment	Job Title
B-12	10.20	10.71	Call Fire Fighters (EMT)*; Inspectors; Water System Specialist; Part-time Nurse
B-11	9.57	10.05	Assistant Golf Operations Manager; Library Technician
B-10	8.93	9.38	Call Fire Fighter;* Fire Department Dispatcher
B-9	8.29	8.71	Board Secretary; Golf Work Leader; Marina Manager
B-8	7.65	8.03	Board Clerk; Golf Operations Secretary; Golf Starter; Personnel Board Records Clerk
B-7	7.02	7.37	Golf Assistant; Recreation Supervisor
B-6	6.69	7.02	Waterfront Director; Sealer of Weights and Measures
B-5	6.38	6.70	Recreation Instructor; Lifeguard
B-4	6.06	6.36	Harbor Assistant; Harbor Watchman; Library Associate

B-3	5.73	6.02	Census Worker/Street Lister; Library Assistant; Recreation Aide; Recreation Attendant; Registrars	
B-2	5.42	5.69	None	
B-1	5.10	5.36	Election Workers	
	Step 1	**Step 2**	**Step 3**	
SP-4	8.88	9.32	9.79	Special Police Officer
SP-3	7.02	7.37	7.74	Special Police "A"
SP-2	6.69	7.02	7.37	Special Police "B"
SP-1	6.38	6.70	7.03	Special Police "C"

Note: (*) Rate is for first hour or fraction thereof – for each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof, rate is 50% of the pertinent rate, as shown.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two hundred forty thousand dollars ($240,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

A Motion was made by Steven Harris to amend Classification Plan A and to revise Compensation Plan A downwards. This was seconded, but voted down by the assembly.

Action on Main Motion: So voted by voice vote.

Article 7. Unemployment Compensation

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to fund the Town's share of unemployment compensation expenses and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 8. Service Employees Union Contract 1988

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Account of the Fiscal 1989 Budget to implement the Service Employees Union Contract for the Fiscal Year 1988. (Est. Cost. $116,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote—to indefinitely postpone.

Article 9. Service Employees Union Contract 1989

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Account of the Fiscal 1989 Budget to implement the Service Employees Union Contract for the Fiscal Year 1989. (Est. Cost $190,000)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two hundred nine thousand dollars ($209,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 10. Budget

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1988-89 and to act fully thereon. (Budget)

1989 FISCAL YEAR BUDGET WITH FINANCE COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Item No.	Description	Voted FY 88	FY 89 Request	Fin Comm Recommended	Item No.
1	Moderator S&W	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	$ 300.00	1
2	Selectmen's S&W	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	2
3	Selectmen's Expense	3,500.00	4,800.00	3,675.00	3
4	Selectmen's Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
5	Assessors' S&W	76,208.00	81,418.00	81,418.00	5
6	Assessors' Expense	23,464.00	25,620.00	24,637.00	6
7	Assessors' Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
8	Accountant's S&W	65,362.00	77,200.00	72,190.00	8
9	Accountant's Expense	3,015.00	3,015.00	3,015.00	9
10	Accountant's Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
11	Clerk's S&W	30,555.00	34,051.00	34,051.00	11
12	Clerk's Expense	4,780.00	9,260.00	9,019.00	12
13	Clerk's Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
14	Treasurer's S&W	43,699.00	64,797.00	64,797.00	14
15	Treasurer's Expense	19,550.00	20,122.00	20,122.00	15
16	Treasurer's Capital Outlay	0.00	2,680.00	0.00	16
17	Collector's S&W	45,596.00	33,417.00	33,417.00	17
18	Collector's Expense	31,750.00	43,450.00	33,337.00	18
19	Collector's Capital Outlay	0.00	2,600.00	0.00	19
20	Town Hall & Brooks Academy S&W	168,199.00	147,111.00	147,111.00	20
21	Town Hall & Brooks Academy Expense	36,425.00	40,600.00	38,246.00	21
22	Town Hall & Brooks Academy Capital Outlay	4,200.00	4,200.00	0.00	22
23	Town Engineer's Dept. S&W	63,124.00	80,397.00	69,121.00	23

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS (Continued)

Item No.	Description	Voted FY 88	FY 89 Request	Fin Comm Recommended	Item No.
24	Town Engineer's Dept. Expense	2,370.00	2,440.00	2,440.00	24
25	Town Engineer's Dept. Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
26	Town Planner S&W		63,428.00	63,428.00	26
27	Town Planner Expense		9,405.00	7,405.00	27
28	Legal Services	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	28
29	Claims & Suits	500.00	500.00	500.00	29
30	Land Transactions	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	30
31	Planning Board S&W		986.00	986.00	31
32	Planning Board Expense	2,936.00	6,750.00	3,083.00	32
33	Board of Appeals	5,430.00	9,700.00	9,700.00	33
34	Finance Committee S&W	4,240.00	4,664.00	4,664.00	34
35	Finance Committee Expense	300.00	300.00	300.00	35
36	Personnel Board S&W & Expense	2,831.00	3,200.00	2,973.00	36
37	Elections & Registration S&W	25,065.00	26,048.00	26,048.00	37
38	Elections & Registration Expense	8,460.00	10,360.00	7,860.00	38
39	Police Dept. S&W	859,063.00	1,025,250.00	1,025,250.00	39
40	Police Dept. Expense	97,600.00	122,750.00	102,480.00	40
41	Police Dept. Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
42	Fire Dept. S&W	791,084.00	971,840.00	898,475.00	42
43	Fire Dept. Expense	61,230.00	63,643.00	61,375.00	43

44	Fire Dept. Capital Outlay	9,750.00	9,750.00	9,750.00	44
45	Dog Officer S&W	17,600.00	16,124.28	16,125.00	45
46	Dog Officer Expense	1,742.00	4,340.00	1,829.00	46
47	Inspector of Animals S&W	400.00	400.00	400.00	47
48	Tree Warden (Forestry) S&W ..	2,950.00	3,450.00	3,450.00	48
49	Tree Warden (Forestry) Expense	14,500.00	18,000.00	15,225.00	49
50	Insect Pest Control S&W	2,800.00	3,275.00	3,275.00	50
51	Insect Pest Control Dutch Elm Greenhead Fly Spraying	10,085.00	10,085.00	10,085.00	51
52	Building & Sanitary Inspector S&W	56,218.00	52,210.00	52,210.00	52
53	Building & Sanitary Inspector Expense	5,255.00	5,605.00	5,518.00	53
54	Building & Sanitary Inspector Capital Outlay	0.00	3,000.00	0.00	54
55	Constable Salaries	375.00	375.00	375.00	55
56	Wire Inspector	17,863.00	19,524.00	19,524.00	56
57	Civil Defense Expense	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	57
58	Board of Health S&W		39,274.00	39,274.00	58
59	Board of Health Expense	5,585.00	13,693.00	12,693.00	59
60	Town Nurse Dept. S&W	40,557.00	46,633.00	46,633.00	60
61	Town Nurse Dept. Expense	5,200.00	5,250.00	5,250.00	61
62	Town Nurse Dept. Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	62
63	Inspector Gas Installations	8,500.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	63
64	Inspector of Plumbing	15,026.00	15,026.00	15,026.00	64
65	Disposal Area S&W	70,925.00	66,542.00	66,542.00	65
66	Disposal Area Expense	55,615.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	66

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS (Continued)

Item No.	Description	Voted FY 88	FY 89 Request	Fin Comm Recommended	Item No.
67	Disposal Area Capital Outlay	9,620.00	0.00	0.00	67
68	Highway Dept. S&W	285,070.00	285,997.00	252,922.00	68
69	Highway Dept. Expense	75,000.00	88,000.00	78,750.00	69
70	Highway Dept. Capital Outlay	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	70
71	Highway Snow Removal Wages	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	71
72	Highway Snow Removal Materials	16,500.00	16,500.00	16,500.00	72
73	Highway Snow Removal Equipment	31,000.00	31,000.00	31,000.00	73
74	Veterans' Services S&W	21,506.00	24,744.00	24,744.00	74
75	Veterans' Services Expense	2,525.00	2,525.00	2,525.00	75
76	Veterans' Benefits	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	76
77	Veterans' Services Capital Outlay	0.00	800.00	800.00	77
78	Brooks Library S&W	55,710.00	60,461.00	60,461.00	78
79	Brooks Library Expense	25,500.00	28,300.00	26,775.00	79
80	Brooks Library Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	80
81	Chase Library S&W	4,781.00	6,112.00	6,112.00	81
82	Chase Library Expense	3,661.00	3,606.00	3,606.00	82
83	Harwich Port Library S&W	5,302.00	5,435.00	5,435.00	83
84	Harwich Port Library Expense	5,613.00	5,751.00	5,751.00	84
85	Parks S&W	81,710.00	49,336.00	49,336.00	85

86	Parks Expense	29,760.00	7,800.00	7,800.00	86
87	Parks Capital Outlay		3,500.00	3,500.00	87
88	Recreation and Beaches S&W	57,782.00	143,688.00	140,273.00	88
89	Recreation and Beaches Expense	7,085.00	40,201.00	30,201.00	89
90	Beach Erosion or Sand	1,500.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	90
91	Saquatucket Harbor S&W	79,285.00	89,925.00	89,925.00	91
92	Saquatucket Harbor Expense	28,900.00	32,510.00	30,345.00	92
93	Saquatucket Harbor Capital Outlay	3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00	93
94	Aids to Navigation	10,150.00	10,150.00	10,150.00	94
95	Natural Resources Officer Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	95
96	Water Dept. S&W	246,389.00	261,473.00	261,473.00	96
97	Water Dept. Expense	142,925.00	159,995.00	150,071.00	97
98	Water Dept. Capital Outlay	3,300.00	0.00	0.00	98
99	Water Dept. Installation Materials	35,000.00	50,000.00	35,000.00	99
100	Cemetery S&W (Levy+PerpCareTfr)	43,156.00	6,007.20	6,008.00	100
101	Cemetery Expense	5,715.00	5,790.00	5,790.00	101
102	Cemetery Capital Outlay	3,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	102
103	Cemetery Maint. S&W		44,745.00	44,745.00	103
104	Cemetery Maint. Expense		9,050.00	9,050.00	104
105	Cemetery Maint. Capital Outlay		3,000.00	3,000.00	105
106	Council on Aging S&W	19,184.00	22,185.00	22,185.00	106
107	Council on Aging Expense	5,600.00	5,975.00	5,880.00	107
108	Council on Aging				

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS (Continued)

Item No.	Description	Voted FY 88	FY 89 Request	Fin Comm Recommended	Item No.
	Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	108
109	Youth Commission S&W	34,380.00	39,332.00	39,332.00	109
110	Youth Commission Expense	5,850.00	6,350.00	6,143.00	110
111	Youth Commission Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00	111
112	Golf Commission S&W	230,199.00	269,492.00	260,203.00	112
113	Golf Commission Expense	138,785.00	159,714.00	145,724.00	113
114	Golf Commission Capital Outlay	9,995.00	4,500.00	0.00	114
115	Historical Commission Expense	200.00	200.00	200.00	115
116	Town & Finance Committee Reports	15,700.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	116
117	Miscellaneous Printing		3,200.00	3,200.00	117
118	Advertising	1,800.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	118
119	Repairs to Public Buildings	6,150.00	6,150.00	6,150.00	119
120	Alarms Systems Maintenance	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	120
121	Out of State Travel	1,500.00	5,200.00	1,650.00	121
122	Finance Committee Reserve Fund	100,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	122
123	Street Lights	85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	123
124	Memorial & Veterans' Day	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	124
125	Survey & Bound Town Property	375.00	400.00	400.00	125

126	Special Retirement Pension a & b	5,486.00	5,486.00	5,486.00	126
127	Gasoline	84,000.00	103,680.00	103,680.00	127
128	Conservation Commission S&W		700.00	700.00	128
129	Conservation Commission Expense	2,500.00	3,400.00	2,625.00	129
130	Insurance, General	367,500.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	130
131	Insurance, General — Deductibles	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	131
132	Insurance, Group (Ch. 32B)	474,000.00	556,461.00	556,461.00	132
133	Postage	16,000.00	19,200.00	19,200.00	133
134	(line reserved — Town share FICA)	0.00	22,000.00	22,000.00	134
135	Miscellaneous Unclassified Expense	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	135
136	School Bonds (1983)— Principal	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	136
137	School Bonds (1983)— Interest	2,954.00	984.38	985.00	137
138	Water Bonds (1984)— Principal	250,000.00	250,000.00	250,000.00	138
139	Water Bonds (1984)— Interest	153,430.00	134,055.00	134,055.00	139
140	Water Bonds (1974)— Principal	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	140
141	Water Bonds (1974)— Interest	960.00	480.00	480.00	141
142	Water Bonds (1983)— Principal	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	142
143	Water Bonds (1983)— Interest	102,375.00	86,625.00	86,625.00	143

BUDGET AND RECOMMENDATIONS (Continued)

Item No.	Description	Voted FY 88	FY 89 Request	Fin Comm Recommended	Item No.
144	Cons'n Land Bonds (1984)—Principal	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	144
145	Cons'n Land Bonds (1984)—Interest	31,075.00	27,200.00	27,200.00	145
146	Golf Course Bonds (1974)—Principal	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	146
147	Golf Course Bonds (1974)—Interest	10,800.00	8,880.00	8,880.00	147
148	Land Acquisition Bonds—Principal	5,000,000	5,000.00	5,000.00	148
149	Land Acquisition Bonds—Interest	1,440.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	149
150	Municipal Purpose Loan (1985)—Principal	95,000.00	95,000.00	95,000.00	150
151	Municipal Purpose Loan (1985)—Interest	50,350.00	44,270.00	44,270.00	151
152	Municipal Purpose Loan (1975)—Principal	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	152
153	Municipal Purpose Loan (1975)—Interest	21,735.00	15,525.00	15,525.00	153
154	Municipal Purpose Loan (1987)—Principal		500,000.00	500,000.00	154
155	Municipal Purpose Loan (1987)—Interest		353,908.00	353,908.00	155
156	SCHOOL BONDS (1987) INTEREST		440,000.00	440,000.00	156
157	Anticipation Loan Interest	25,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	157

158	School Administration S&W	135,750.00	195,277.00		158
159	School Administration Expense	44,835.00	54,765.00		159
160	School Instruction S&W	3,457,489.00	3,793,504.00		160
161	School Instruction Expense	296,980.00	402,527.00		161
162	School Adult Education S&W ..	4,900.00	5,390.00		162
163	Other School Services S&W ...	50,250.00	54,101.00		163
164	Other School Services Expense	388,201.00	413,869.00		164
165	School Operations & Maintenance S&W	289,600.00	316,388.00		165
166	School Operations & Maintenance Expense	333,371.00	358,373.00		166
167	School Insurance Premiums (Program)	4,000.00	4,200.00		167
168	School Leased Equipment	0.00	342.00		168
169	School Leased Office	18,000.00	18,000.00		169
170	School Acquisition of Fixed Assets	209,663.00	160,592.00		170
171	School Out-of-State Travel	0.00	0.00		171
172	School Programs w/Other Towns S&W	0.00	0.00		172
173	School Programs w/Other Towns Expenses	74,475.00	105,872.00		173
174	School Contingency	10,000.00	50,000.00		174
	TOTAL HARWICH SCHOOL BUDGET	5,317,514.00	5,933,200.00	5,636,565.00	
175	Cape Cod Regional Technical High School	257,513.00	330,307.00	330,307.00	175
	TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET	5,575,027.00	6,263,507.00	5,966,872.00	
	TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	12,630,877.00	15,574,718.86	15,003,574.00	

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted, as printed with the following changes:

39 Police Dept. S&W from $1,025,250 to $1,013,809
40 Police Dept. Expenses from $102,480 to $122,000
42 Fire Dept. S&W from $898,475 to $979,501
45 Dog Officer S&W from $16,125 to $17,124
46 Dog Officer Expenses from $1,829 to $4,340
69 Highway Dept. Expenses from $78,750 to $83,750
88 Recreation & Beaches S&W from $140,273 to $134,604
89 Recreation & Beaches Expenses from $30,201 to $38,476
#134 Town Share FICA from $22,000 to $40,000
Total Harwich Schools from $5,636,565 to $5,757,263

and that the sum of Fifteen million, twenty-six thousand, four hundred ninety-three dollars ($15,026,493.00) be raised and appropriated from the Tax Levy, and that Sixteen thousand dollars ($16,000.00) be transferred from the Perpetual Care Accounts to budget item #103, Cemetery Maintenance Salaries & Wages, and that Two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000.00) be transferred from the Overlay Surplus Account to budget item #122, Finance Committee Reserve Fund to a total of Fifteen million, two hundred forty-two thousand, four hundred ninety-three dollars ($15,242,493.00) for this purpose. This budget includes, under line item #175, the sum of Three hundred thirty thousand three hundred and seven dollars ($330,307.00) as the town's share of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School Budget, which budget, as approved by the Regional District School Committee, is in the total sum of Five million nine hundred fifty-three thousand nine hundred forty-nine dollars ($5,953,949.00) and that the sum of said budget is hereby approved. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote.

Article 11. Audit of all Town Accounts

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to conduct an audit of all Town accounts and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen. (Est. Cost $10,000)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Thirteen thousand dollars ($13,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 12. Liability for DPW of Mass. work on rivers, etc.

Article 12. To see if the Town will assume liability in the matter provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers, streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and to authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 13. Omnibus article. Harbor, Highway, Golf, Police, Water, Computers

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to fund the following:

Department Request	*Estimated Cost*	*Administrator/ Selectmen's Recommendation*
HARBOR/WATERWAYS		
1. Replace floating dock system at Allen's	$ 35,000.–	
Harbor bulkhead	$ 45,000.	Not Recommended
2. Replace Town dock and float at Herring River	$ 15,000.	Not Recommended
3. Repair and improve boat ramp at Allen's Harbor and Long Pond	$ 10,000.	Not Recommended
4. Construct waste oil containment tank-shed at Saquatucket	$ 3,500.	Not Recommended
5. Install hot-air heating system at Saquatucket		Not Recommended
6. 1 new 90 HP outboard motor for Harbormaster's boat	$ 4,800.	Recommended
7. 1 boat trailer for use by the Harbormaster	$ 3,000.	Not Recommended

8.	Dredging channel at mouth of Round Cove	$ 20,000.	Not Recommended
9.	Dredging entrance channel and and outer harbor at Wychmere Harbor	$100,000.	Recommended

EQUIPMENT — DIVISION OF HIGHWAY AND MAINTENANCE

1.	1 new loader	$ 90,000.	Recommended
2.	1-10 wheel dump truck	$ 70,000.	Not Recommended
3.	1-1 ton dump truck	$ 18,000.	Recommended
4.	1 beach cleaner	$ 65,000.	Not Recommended
5.	1 roadside mower tractor	$ 40,000.	Not Recommended
6.	1 wood chipper	$ 15,000.	Not Recommended
7.	1 street sweeper	$ 80,000.	Recommended

GOLF COMMISSION

1.	1 fairway mower	$ 51,645.	Recommended
2.	1 rough mower	$ 39,075.	Recommended
3.	1 power screen	$ 4,700.	Not Recommended
4.	1 aerifier	$ 8,900.	Not Recommended
5.	2 turf groomers	$ 6,600.	Not Recommended
6.	1 leaf blower	$ 1,650.	Not Recommended
7.	1 Management Network and software system	$ 4,500.	Not Recommended

POLICE DEPARTMENT

1.	3 new police cruisers and equipment	$ 42,990.	Recommended
2.	1 4-wheel drive vehicle and equipment	$ 8,500.	Recommended

WATER DEPARTMENT

1.	1 truck	$ 14,000.	Not Recommended

COMPUTERS

1. Computer Hardware and Software for various Town Departments

Tax Collector	$ 9,000.	Recommended
Treasurer	$ 2,680.	Recommended
Town Hall/Brooks Academy (Selectmen)	$ 3,550.	Recommended
Highway Department	$ 1,200.	Recommended

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted, and that the sum of Four hundred seventy-four thousand, seven hundred and seventy-seven dollars ($474,777.00) be raised and appropriated for the following projects and equipment:

Harbor/Waterways	
Replace floating dock system at Allen's Harbor bulkhead	$ 31,700
1 new 90 HP outboard motor for Harbormaster's boat	$ 4,488
Dredging entrance channel and outer harbor at Wychmere Harbor	$100,000
Equipment — Division of Highway and Maintenance	
1 new loader	$ 77,070
1 one ton dump truck	$ 21,189
1 street sweeper	$ 68,690
Golf Commission	
1 fairway mower	$ 51,645
1 rough mower	$ 39,075
Police Department	
3 new police cruisers and equipment	$ 42,990
1 4-wheel drive vehicle and equipment	$ 8,500
Water Department	
1 truck	$ 13,000
Computers	
Software and Hardware for:	
Tax Collector	$ 9,000
Treasurer	$ 2,680
Town Hall/Brooks Academy (Selectmen)	$ 3,550
Highway Department	$ 1,200

And further that the town be authorized to dispose of, by sale or trade, 3 presently owned police cruisers. The funds so obtained to be applied to the purchase of the new cruisers herein authorized, and further be authorized to dispose of, by sale or trade, one 1985 Pontiac presently owned by the town as a result of a drug forfeiture and the funds so obtained to be applied to the purchase of the 4-wheel drive vehicle for the police department herein authorized.

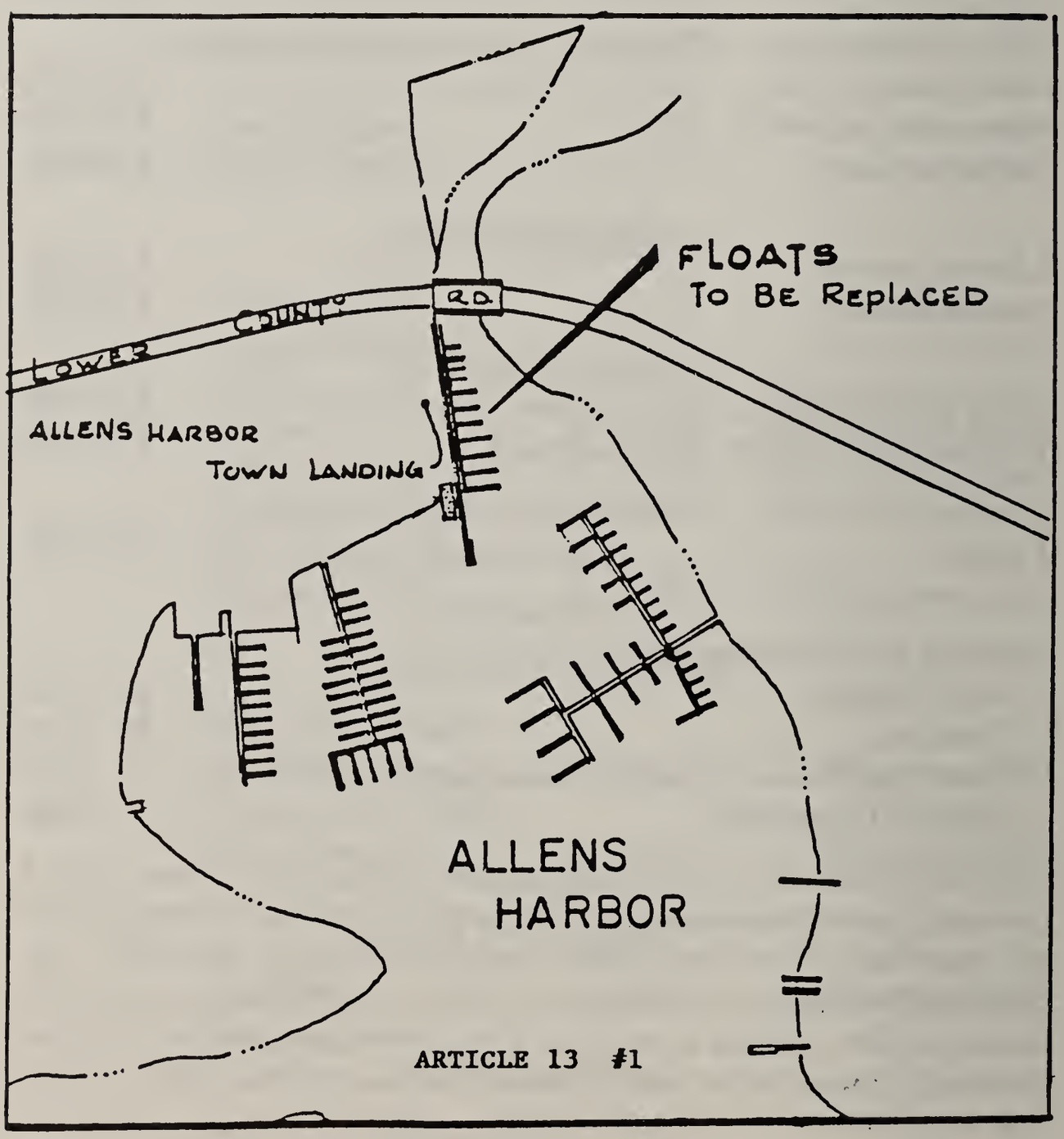
And further, that the Selectmen be given authority to transfer the 1980 GMC Truck presently owned by the town under the jurisdiction of the Water Department to the Recreation and Beach Commission. (Duly seconded)

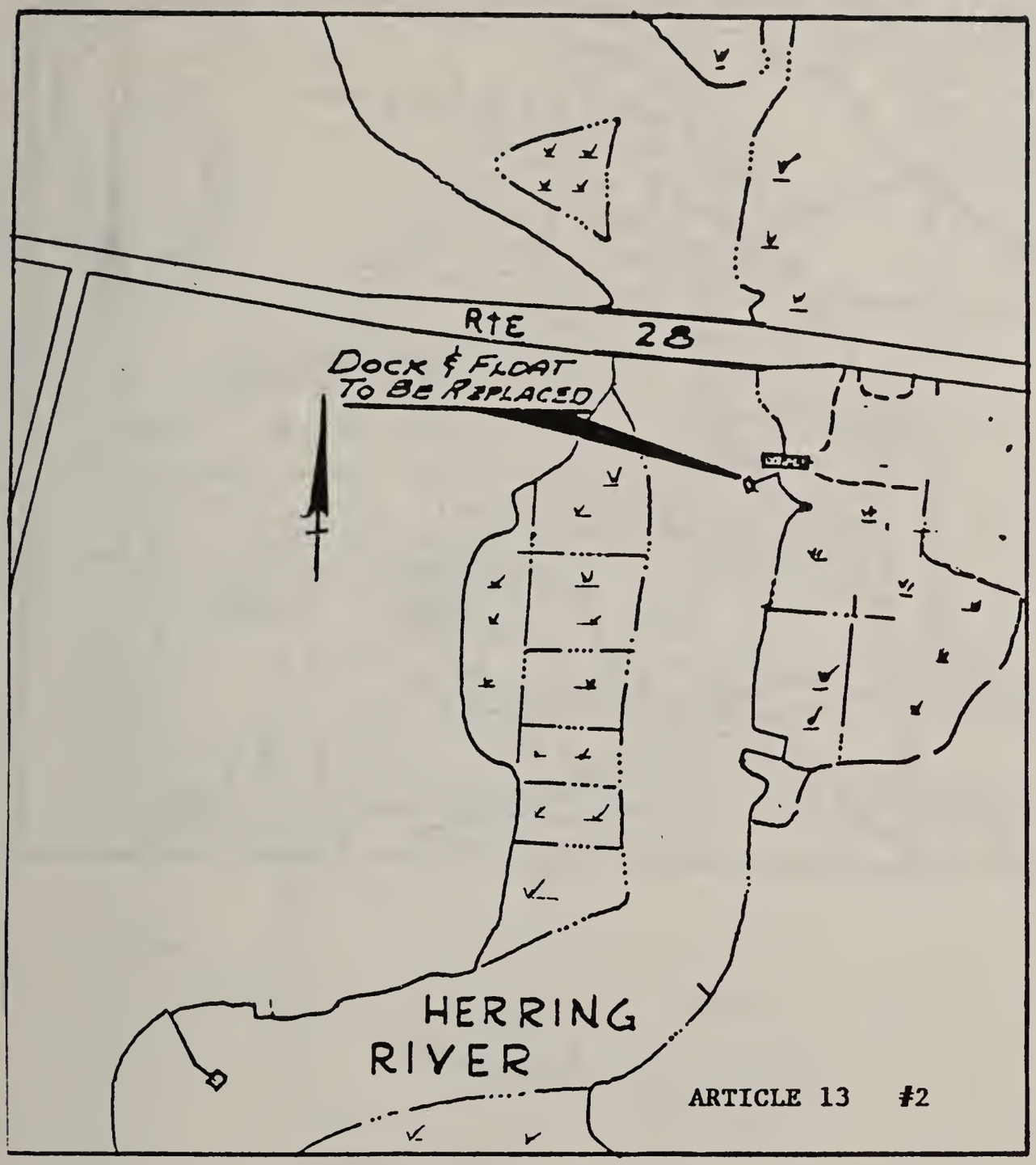
Motion: (Albert Bishop) I move the main motion be amended to include

purchase of one management network and software system for Four Thousand Five Hundred ($4,500.00) Dollars so that the total appropriation sought would be increased to Four Hundred Seventy-Nine Thousand Two Hundred Seventy-Seven ($479,277.00) Dollars. (Duly seconded)

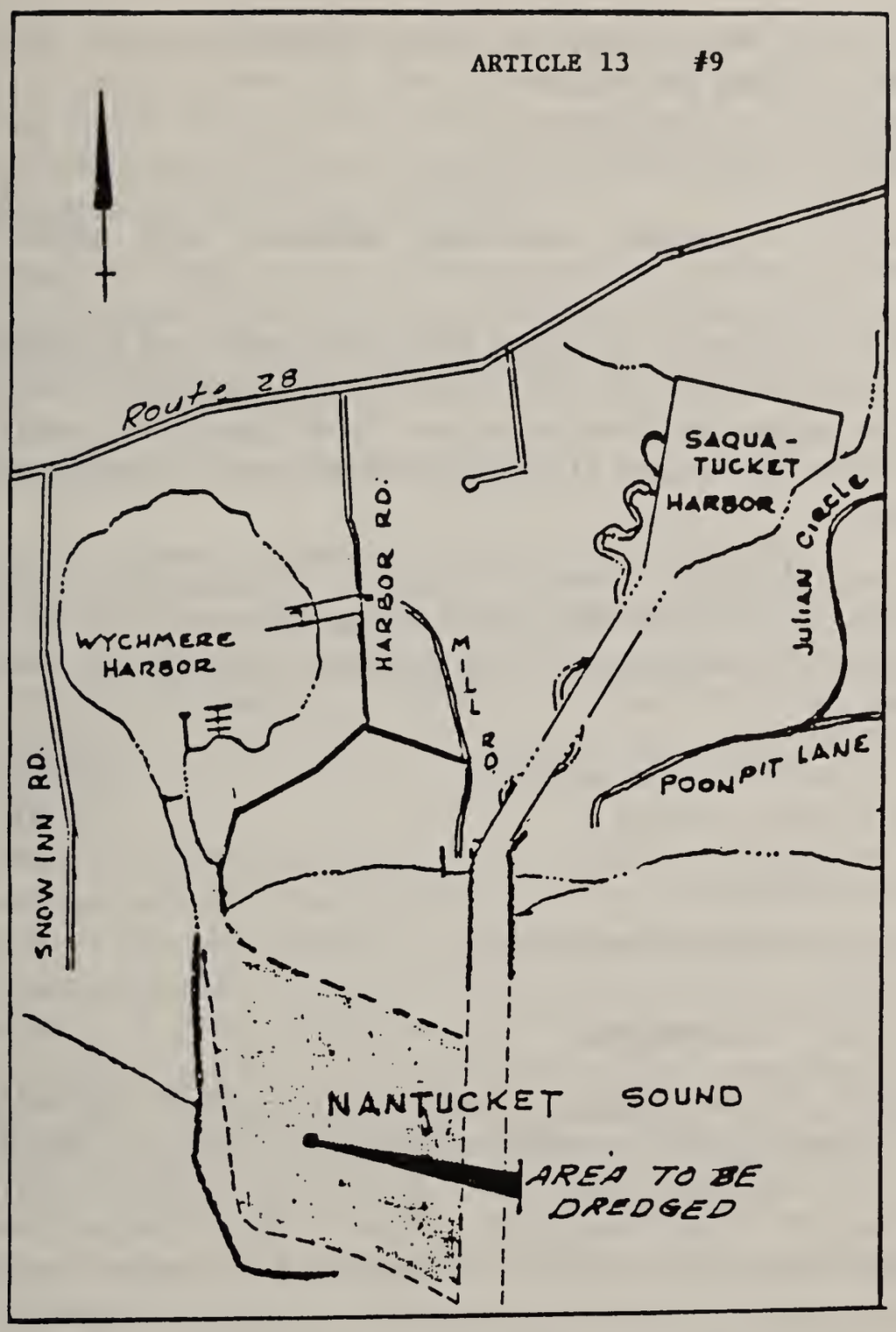
Action on Amendment: It is not a vote.

Action on Main Motion: So voted by voice vote.




RTE 28
DOCK & FLOAT
TO BE REPLACED
HERRING
RIVER
ARTICLE 13 #2

CKERSON
ORLEANS
LITTLE
PLEASANT
BAY
SEASHORE
PLEASANT
ARTICLE 13 #8
BAY
DREDGING
LOCUS
NATIONAL



Article 14. Computer system—Police Dept.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to acquire by purchase or lease/purchase agreement a computer system for the Police Department and to further authorize the Town Administrator to make application for various grants of available matching and or reimbursement funds and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Forty-eight thousand five hundred thirty-six dollars

($48,536.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 15. Computer hardware, software, and service for Town

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to provide replacement hardware, software and computer support services for various Town Departments and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen. (Estimated cost: $25,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Thirty-one thousand five hundred dollars ($31,500.00) be transferred from available funds for the following purpose:

Computer support services	$20,000
Fire Dept. software	11,500

(Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 16. Take Roads.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of the following roads as recommended by the Board of Selectmen: Black Loch Drive, Charlene Lane, Cranhaven Circle, Homewood Lane, Kimberly Lane, Meredith Way, Pleasant Bay Road, Prince Charles Drive and Randolph Lane; and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts for use as public ways and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen. (Est. Cost $24,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Nine thousand six hundred eighty dollars ($9,680.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: A standing count was taken (2/3) vote needed) Tellers Diane Turco, Terry Kelly, Frank Tavano, and William Crowell were duly sworn in. Yes 391, No 52. It is a vote.

Article 17. Hotmix, oiling, etc. on roads.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hotmixing, oiling and improving various Town roads, including roads that have been accepted this year and to act fully thereon. By request of the Director of Highways and Maintenance. (Est. Cost. $100,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One hundred twenty-three thousand five hundred seventy-five dollars ($123,575.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 18. Brooks Academy to be Town Museum

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to establish Brooks Academy as a Town museum and raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Selectmen to take whatever action necessary to accomplish this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Freeman Allison) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Board of Selectmen be authorized to transfer jurisdiction of Brooks Academy to a Museum Commission after town departments presently using the building have moved out. Said Museum Commission shall be established and the members being seven in number shall be appointed by the Selectmen. The Commission shall be charged with the responsibility of maintaining the building and promoting and preserving the history of the Town within and on the grounds surrounding the building. (Duly seconded)

Action: A standing count was taken. (2/3 vote is needed.) Yes 432, No 27. It is a vote.

Article 19. State Aid—Harwich Libraries; Dog tax; Brooks Library

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636, and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries in accordance with customary procedure. Also, to expend the refunded dog tax for the support of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 20. Moving expense—Town Hall

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pay moving and transition expenses during and after construction/renovations of the Town Hall addition and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen. (Est. Cost $6,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

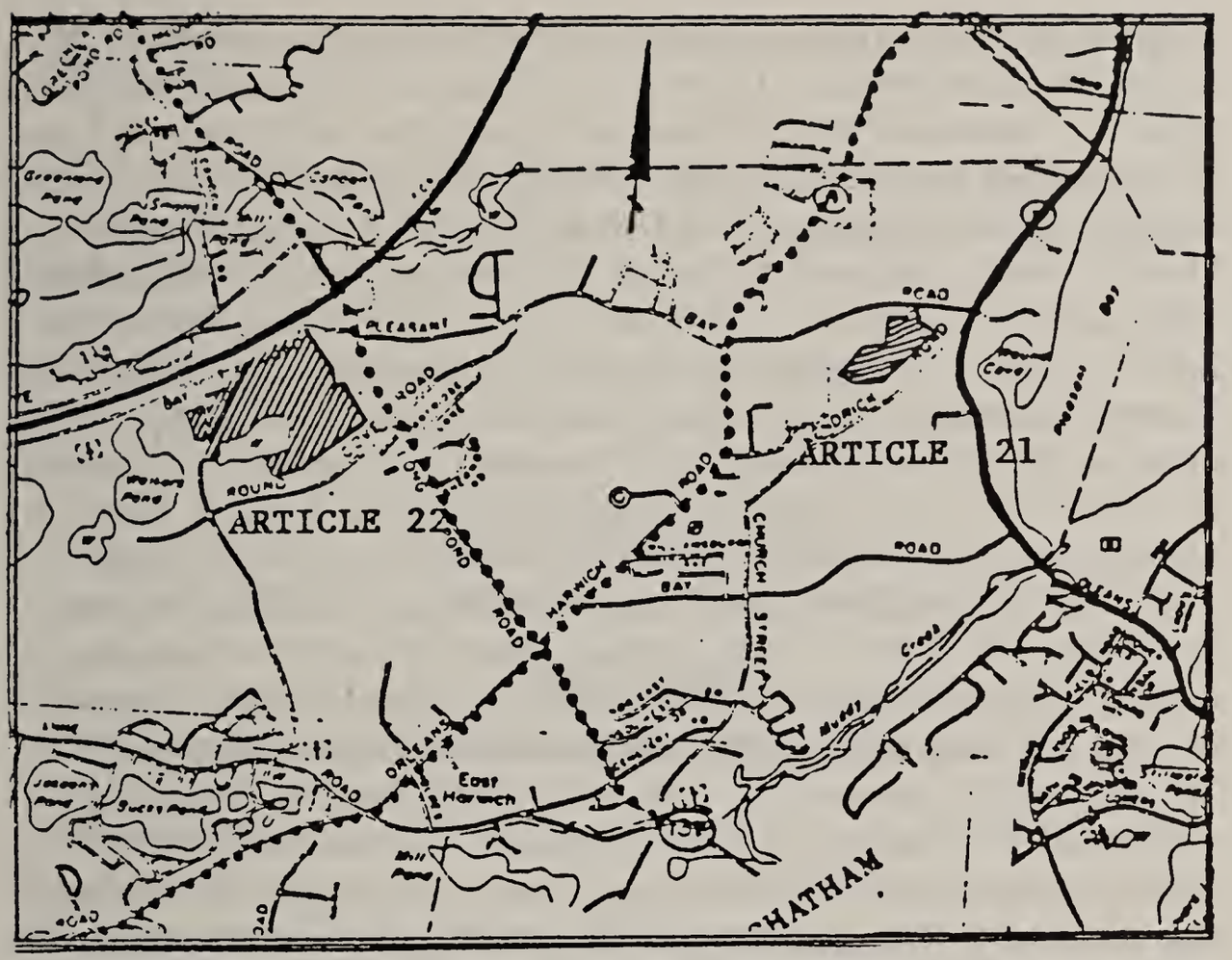
Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 21. Take Pleasant Bay Rd. land

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for conservation purposes as authorized by General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C, a certain parcel of land in East Harwich described as follows: Parcel C2-11 on Harwich Assessor's Sheet 114 containing approximately nineteen (19) acres; and to authorize the Town Administrator to apply for any grants which may be available for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.



Article 22. Take land East Harwich—"Hawknest" Oliver's Pond Rd.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Selectmen and/or Water Commissioners to purchase or take by eminent domain for conservation and/or water resource protection purposes the land or portion thereof situated in Harwich (East) shown as parcels W2-2 on Assessor's Map 104, Parcels C5, C1, R1-11, R1-12, R1-13, R1-14, R1-15, R1-16, R1-17, R1-18, R1-19, R1-20, R1-23 and R1-24 on Assessor's Map 105; parcel T3-1 on Assessor's Map 95; parcels R1-21 and R1-22 on Assessor's Map 96; and Oliver's Pond Rd. and Winslow Drive as shown on Assessor's Map 105, authorize the Town to transfer or convey such portions of the land to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts as may be required in connection with any state grants obtained in connection with acquisition of the land, and in connection with said acquisition to apply for any available grants from federal, state or private non-profit agencies and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission and Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two Million Seventy-Three Thousand ($2,073,000.00) Dollars be appropriated for the acquisition of the

following portions of the land described in the article: Parcels R1-11, R1-12 and R1-13 and the fee in Oliver's Pond Road and Winslow Drive all as shown on Assessors' Map 105 and as shown more particularly as Lots 11, 12 and 13 and Oliver's Pond Road and Winslow Drive on a plan entitled, "Plan Showing a Subdivision Lot 10 P.B. 412 — P.44 — Harwich, Mass. prepared for Harriet M. Winslow, Scale 1"=60' 14 April 1987 Ryder & Wilcox, Inc. — P.E. & R.L.S. — So. Orleans, Mass. Note: Lots 13, 14 and 15 Revised 22 June 1987" recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 436, Page 63, also Lots 1 to 20 inclusive 22 to 33 inclusive and Lot 35 together with the fee in the ways all as shown on a plan entitled, "Subdivision Plan of Land in Harwich Massachusetts Prepared for Hawknest Nominee Trust Scale: Sheet 1 = 1 in. = 100 ft. Sheets 2 through 5: 1 in. = 40 ft. January 28, 1988, Nickerson & Berger, Inc. R.L.S. & P.E. Orleans, Massachusetts" which plan is recorded at the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 447, Pages 62-66, said lots being substantially all of the land shown on Assessors' Map 105 as Lot C-1 referred to in the article and that the Selectmen be authorized to purchase or take by eminent domain for conservation purposes pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8C said land and it be under the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission, and further that the Conservation Commission be authorized to apply for and obtain any state, federal or private grants that might be available in connection with the acquisition of Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 32 and 33 and the ways adjacent thereto on the plan recorded in Plan Book 447, Pages 62-66, and Lots 11, 12 and 13 and adjacent ways on the plan recorded in Plan Book 436, Page 63 which lots shall be and remain under the jurisdiciton of the Conservation Commission. The remainder of the land to be acquired hereunder to be tested and proposed to the involved state agencies and a future Town Meeting as a wellfield site and authorize the Conservation Commission and the Water Department in consultation with representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management and Division of Fisheries and Wildlife to prepare a management plan for all of the subject land east of Hawknest Road, including the two parcels currently owned by the Department of Environmental Management. That to raise this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow the sum of Two Million Seventy-three Thousand ($2,073,000.00) Dollars pursuant to the provisions of General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 provided however that the vote hereunder shall not take effect until the town votes to exempt from the limitations on total taxes imposed by General Laws Chapter 59, Section 21C amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowings authorized hereunder. (Duly seconded)

Action: A secret ballot was taken. (2/3 vote is needed) Yes 386, No 22. It is a vote.

At 11:10 P.M. Mr. Hall made a motion to adjourn until 7:15 P.M. Wednesday, May 4, 1988. This motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

TOWN OF HARWICH

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

May 4, 1988

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday, May 4, 1988 at 7:00 P.M., to act on the following articles.

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-ninth day of March, 1988.

s/ Shirley A. Gomes
s/ James M. Noonan
s/ Sandra B. Daniels
s/ Freeman H. Allison
s/ Juliana Peterson
Harwich Selectmen

A true copy:
Attest:
s/ William Marion, *Constable*

April 11, 1988

By virtue of this Warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday, May 4, 1988, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich at least fourteen (14) days before the time of said meeting as within directed and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Harwich Oracle, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

s/ William R. Marion
Constable

On May 4, 1988, the Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, then recessed until 7:14 P.M.

The Annual Town Meeting was called to order at 7:15 P.M., then recessed until 7:30 P.M.

At 7:15 P.M., a quorum being present, the Special Town Meeting was reconvened and Mrs. Peterson presented the following Resolution:

RESOLUTION

Be it RESOLVED that the citizens of the Town of Harwich in deepest gratitude and in recognition of sixteen years of service as a Selectman and many years as a Finance Committee Member extend their deepest appreciation to Donn B. (Bucky) Griffin.

In recognition of his valuable efforts, dedicated service and assistance, we hereby RESOLVE that the Meeting Room in the new Town Hall addition shall be known as the Donn B. Griffin Hearing Room.

This resolution was passed unanimously.

The Town Clerk then read the Warrant and the meeting proceeded with:

Article 1. New lighting Whitehouse Field

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install new lighting at Whitehouse Field, Oak Street, Harwich Center; funds to be disbursed by the Recreation and Beaches Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beaches Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Thirty-four thousand eight hundred twenty dollars ($34,820.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 2. Service Emp. Union Contract FY 1988

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Account of the Fiscal 1988 Budget to implement the Service Employees Union Contract for the Fiscal Year 1988.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One hundred sixteen thousand dollars ($116,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Mr. Hall now made a motion to adjourn the Special Town Meeting. This was seconded and passed at 7:30 P.M.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

The annual town meeting was reconvened at 7:30 P.M. and proceeded with:

Article 23. Water pipes at Evergreen Cemetery

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install water pipes and faucets at Evergreen Cemetery to allow the public to water the flowers and bedding plants used to decorate graves and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cemetery Commission. (Est. Cost $2,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 24. Sand traps Cranberry Valley

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for a Sand Trap Renovation Project at the Cranberry Valley Golf Course and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission. (Est. Cost $50,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Bishop) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: A standing count was taken. Tellers Norman Ostby, William Holden, David Scannell and Frank Tavano were duly sworn in. Yes 184, No 140. It is a vote.

Article 25. Addition to Admin. Bldg. Cranberry Valley

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase for an addition to the Administration Building at the Cranberry Valley Golf Course and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission. (Est. Cost $59,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 26. Add to Maint. Bldg. Cranberry Valley

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase an addition to the Maintenance Building at the Cranberry Valley Golf Course and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission. (Est. Cost $28,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 27. Add to Cart Storage at Cranberry Valley

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct an addition to the Cart Storage Building at the Cranberry Valley Golf Course and to act fully thereon. By

request of the Golf Commission. (Est. Cost $16,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 28. Cart Path Project Cranberry Valley

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for a Cart Path Project at Cranberry Valley Golf Course and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission. (Est. Cost $66,000)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 29. Extend water mains

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains on Pleasant Bay Road, Round Cove Road and Partridge Lane and on such other roads as the Board of Water Commissioners determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners. (Est. Cost $295,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 30. Well testing

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used in the program of well-testing as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners. (Est. Cost $60,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Sixty thousand dollars ($60,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 31. Westgate—gravel—pk. wells

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used to install permanent gravel packed

wells at the Water Department well-field off Westgate Road in North Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners. (Est. Cost $240,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two hundred forty thousand dollars ($240,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 32. New water meters

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used to purchase new water meters for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners. (Est. Cost $30,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 33. Computer modeled water system study

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for an engineering study of the water system including computer modeling of the distribution system and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners. (Est. Cost $40,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 34. Fencing at pump stations

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install protective fencing at various pumping stations and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners. (Est. Cost $20,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 35. Pave Earle Rd. beach, Brooks Pk. Rec. Bldg.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to do the following paving work:

1. Earle Road Beach parking lot ($20,000.).
2. Driveways at the Brooks Park bandstand area and Brooks Park Tennis Court area ($20,000.).
3. Unpaved section of the parking lot at the Recreation Building ($15,000.).

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beaches Commission. (Est. Cost $55,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Tebo) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Four thousand six hundred forty-seven dollars ($4,647.00) be transferred from available funds to pave Earle Road beach parking lot. (Duly seconded)

Action: Moderator made the decision that the close voice vote was unfavorable. It is not a vote.

Article 36. New septic system, etc. Brooks Park

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to refurbish the restroom/storage building at Brooks Park complete with a new septic system and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beaches Commission. (Est. Cost $10,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Kelly) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 37. Restrooms, etc. for Whitehouse Field

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct restrooms and septic system for Whitehouse Field and the new soccer field behind Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beaches Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Kelly) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 38. New lighting Whitehouse Field

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install new lighting at Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beaches Commission. (Est. Cost $50,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Kelly) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 39. Van for Rec. and Beach Comm.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a van for use by the Recreation and Beach Commission to transport equipment and personnel and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beaches Commission. (Est. Cost $14,800.)

Motion: (Mr. Kelly) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 40. Junior Theatre, Band, Basketball, Lassie Lg.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand two hundred dollars ($7,200.) to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre	$2,000.
Harwich Town Band	2,000.
Harwich Adult Basketball Program	600.
Harwich Youth Basketball Program	1,300.
Harwich Lassie League	1,300.

The amounts listed are to be spent under the direction of the Recreation and Beaches Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beaches Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five thousand five hundred fifty dollars ($5,550.00) be transferred from available funds to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre	$1,000.00
Harwich Town Band	2,000.00
Harwich Adult Basketball Program	600.00
Harwich Youth Basketball Program	1,300.00
Harwich Lassie League	650.00

(Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 41. Beach improvements

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.) for improvements to Town beaches and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beaches Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 42. Fence soccer fld. Whitehouse Field

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and erect a fence around the new soccer field behind Whitehouse Field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beaches Commission. (Est. Cost $7,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Tebo) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is not a vote.

Article 43. Air packs, donning dev. Fire Dept.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase fifteen (15) 2.2 air packs and new donning devices for existing equipment and to trade obsolete equipment, the funds so obtained to be used to defray the cost of the new equipment. By request of the Fire Chief. (Est. Cost $20,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twenty-three thousand four hundred eighty-three dollars ($23,483.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 44. 4 new Fire Dept. Dispatchers

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seventy four thousand, seven hundred sixty five dollars ($74,765.)

to hire and equip four (4) new Fire Department Dispatchers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Seventy-four thousand seven hundred sixty-five dollars ($74,765.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 45. Plans & bids for F.D. building space

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for building plans and bid documents for additional Fire Department building space and to act fully theron. By request of the Fire Chief. (Est. Cost $30,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 46. Take Pleasant Lake Ave. & Headwaters Dr. land for F.D.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for Fire Department purposes a certain parcel of land in Pleasant Lake at the corner of Pleasant lake Avenue (Rt. 124) and Headwaters Drive shown as Parcel G3-1 on Assessor's Map 81, which parcel contains approximately .54 acres and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief. (Est. Cost $75,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 47. Take Grt. Western Rd. & Depot St. land for F.D.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for Fire Department purposes a certain parcel of land in North Harwich at the intersection of Great Western Road and Depot Street shown as Parcel T1-1 on Assessor's Map 45, which parcel contains approximately 2.71 acres and and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief. (Est. Cost $100,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 48. Take Grt. Western Rd. land at Dennis Town Line for F.D.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to clear through litigation or registration, or registration in the Land Court, title to a certain parcel of land in North Harwich (a small portion of which is in Dennis) on the south side of Great Western road at the Harwich/Dennis Town line, which land is shown as S2-1 on Assessor's Map 45 and contains approximately 4.3 acres and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain said parcel for Fire Department purposes and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twenty thousand dollars ($20,000.00) be transferred from available funds for the purpose of pursuing litigation to clear title as set forth in the article. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 49. Reimburse Ambulance Fund

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of forty eight thousand, two hundred thirty four dollars ($48,234.) to be added to the Ambulance Fund to reimburse said fund for monies spent to implement State mandated ambulance regulations and pay overtime expenses incurred in Fiscal 1986 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twenty-six thousand nine hundred eighty-four dollars ($26,984.00) be raised and appropirated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 50. Repair F.D. roof, East Harwich

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair the roof of the East Harwich Fire Station and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 51. New heating at Bank St. Fire Station

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to replace the existing heating system at the Bank Street Fire Station and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Sixteen thousand dollars ($16,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 52. Various Charities

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of forty thousand, two hundred sixty five dollars ($40,265.) to aid the following human service organizations:

Nauset Workshop	$2,340.
Legal Sevice, Elder Law Project	4,000.
Center for Individual & Family Services	5,362.
Independence House, Inc. (services to battered women and their children)	855.
Cape and Island Self Reliance Corp. (energy and food programs)	1,500.
Alliance Against Drugs (drug awareness programs)	4,000.
Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	2,500.
Harwich Meals on Wheels, Inc.	2,158.
Cape Cod Child Development Program (Head Start)	2,100.
Lower Cape Human Services Committee Inc. (outpatient, residential and rehabilitative services for mental health needs for Harwich residents)	15,450.

and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Forty thousand two hundred sixty-five dollars ($40,265.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 53. Town Baseball Team

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.) to help defray the costs of the Harwich Athletic Association, Inc., in sponsoring the Harwich Town Baseball Team (1987 Cape Cod Baseball Champions) and other community athletic events; said money to be spent under the direction of the Town Administrator and the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association, Inc.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 54. Septage waste study (solar-aquatic)

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to study methods of treating and disposing of septage waste at the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health. (Est. Cost $50,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 55. Accept steel bldg. — Sumner Robinson

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from Sumner Robinson a prefabricated steel space building and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to erect and equip said building on suitable land for use by such Town departments as the Town Administrator and Selectmen may determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen. (Est. Cost $10,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Motion: (Mr. James Marceline) I move that the main motion be amended to read as follows: "that the Town accept as a gift from Sumner Robinson a prefabricated steel space building." (Duly seconded)

After much discussion, it was moved, seconded and unanimously voted to end the debate.

Action on Amendment: It is a vote.

Action on Main Motion as Amended: It is a vote. (No money was voted.)

Article 56. New solid waste transfer station

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to engineer, construct, equip and operate a solid waste transfer station at a suitable site either in cooperation with another town or towns or solely by this Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health. (Est. Cost $850,000.-$900,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of One million, three hundred twenty thousand dollars ($1,320,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, and that to raise this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be authorized to issue bonds pursuant to the provisions of the General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8 for this purpose, provided however, that this vote shall not take effect until the Town votes to exempt from the limitations on the total taxes imposed by the General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 21C, amounts required to pay the principal of and interest on the borrowing authorized by this vote. Of this appropriation, $23,000 is for the cost of the bond issuance and the balance, $1,297,000.00 is for the other costs of the work to be done. (Duly seconded)

Action: A secret ballot was taken. (2/3 vote is needed) Yes 256, No 17. It is a vote.

Article 57. Hazardous waste pick-up

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money as the Town's share of expenses to be incurred in connection with planned hazardous waste pick up days and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health. (Est. Cost $2,305.54)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two thousand three hundred and six dollars ($2,306.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 58. Underground storage testing — Town properties

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.) to be used for the purposes of

tightness-testing underground storage systems at municipal properties. Said sum to be expended under the Board of Health. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 59. COM/Elec. easement — Town Hall

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for the installaton and maintenance of an electric system on land of the Town of Harwich (Town Hall property). The easement is to be twenty feet (20′) in width and is to be established by the erection of said line over the southwesterly portion of said land, and to be on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen deem appropriate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 60. Pl. Bd. consultant hydrogeologic

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Planning Board to hire a consultant to conduct a hydrogeologic study of the Town of Harwich, to pursue and receive any available grant funding for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board. (Est. Cost $100,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 61. Pl. Bd. consultant — traffic study

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Planning Board to hire a consultant to conduct a traffic study of selected areas in the Town, to pursue and receive any available grant funding for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Pessalano) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is not a vote.

At 10:30 P.M. Michael Pessalano introduced a motion to reconsider Article 60. This needed a 3/4 majority to pass. Motion was denied.

Article 62. Pl. Bd. consultant — economy & finance

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Planning Board to hire a consultant to conduct a study of the Town's economy and finances, to pursue and receive any available grant funding for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 63. Temp. environmental intern

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand, eight hundred fifty dollars ($2,850.) to be spent at the direction of the Planning Department as the Town's matching funds for the hiring of a temporary environmental intern through the Environmental Intern Program of the CEIP Fund, Inc. and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Planner/Grantwriter.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Two thousand eight hundred fifty dollars ($2,850.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is not a vote.

Article 64. Grant programs, undetermined (changed to hydrogeologic study)

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seventy five thousand dollars ($75,000.) to be spent at the direction of the Board of Selectmen as matching funds for any grant programs which the Board of Selectmen deem in the Town's best interest to pursue and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Planner/Grantwriter.

Motion: (Mr. Pessalano) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $10,000 be **transferred from available funds** to be used as matching funds in connection with a Strategic Planning Program grant to conduct an hydrogeologic study of the Town. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote.

Article 65. Long Pond speed, markers, etc.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following regulations for the use of Long Pond:

1. All motorboats, including jet skis and similar personal watercraft shall be operated at headway speed (6 mph, or enough speed to maintain steering control) within 150 feet of the shoreline of Long Pond, except for police and/or emergency boats.

2. No motorboat shall be operated at any time on the waters of Long Pond at a speed greater than is reasonable and proper having regard to the lives and safety of the public; the state of visibility; the traffic density, the maneuverability of the vessel; the state of wind, water and current; and the proximity of navigational hazards. On Long Pond speed by a motorboat, jet ski watercraft, surfjet watercraft, or wetbike watercraft or similar personal watercraft, in excess of forty-five (45) miles per hour shall be presumed to be in excess of a reasonable and proper speed.

3. A.) ENFORCEMENT: Long Pond is a Great Pond owned by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These regulations are intended to supplement the State regulations and are additional to the restrictions on distance and headway speed in 323 CMR Division of Law Enforcement, Section 2.07 (1) and (3). The Towns of Brewster and Harwich hold common jurisdiction for law enforcement purposes and Long Pond is patrolled by Police of both Towns.

   B.) PENALTIES: Operators and/or owners who violate these regulations shall be fined as follows:

First Offense	$ 50.00
Second Offense	100.00
Third and subsequent Offenses	200.00

4. To assist in enforcement and designate the areas for boaters, swimmers and law enforcement personnel, marker buoys are to be placed in appropriate locations around the perimeter of Long Pond designating the 150 foot distance from shore and the 300 foot distance from public bathing beaches required by the

Commonwealth. Each Town (Brewster and Harwich) is to provide the marker buoys for its shoreline, and they are to be placed under the joint direction of the Police Chiefs of the two Towns and the Division of Marine Law Enforcement. The area shoreward of these markers is so designated "Headway Speed Zone" and these marker buoys should so indicate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 66. Long Pond swim area buoys

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to establish fifty (50) swim area regulatory buoys along the shore line of Long Pond and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster. (Est. Cost $7,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Seven thousand dollars ($7,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 67. Accept MGL C. 59 Sec. 5 tax exemp. certain elderly persons

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 59, Section 5, Clause 41B which provides for a real estate tax exemption for certain elderly persons. If approved the law will become effective for FY89 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 68. Update records for 1992 re-assessment

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to enable the Assessors to perform required property inspections in the Town, for the purpose of updating the Assessor's records for the 1992 re-assessment program and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors. (Est. Cost $50,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 69. Title search land not taxed or assessed

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to search the title to land presently unassessed and untaxed, for the purpose of placing said land on the tax rolls and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors. (Est. Cost $5,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 70. Assessor's software license contract

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to convert the present Assessor's software license contract to a permanent license contract, in order to reduce the charges therefor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors. (Est. Cost $18,000.)

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Eighteen thousand dollars ($18,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 71. Remove Bell's Neck outbuildings

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.) to demolish and remove eight (8) out buildings from Town-owned conservation land on Bell's Neck Road and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 72. Old hwy. bldg. land to Council on Aging for new Senior Center

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to transfer all or a portion of Town-owned land on Sisson Road, formerly the site of the Highway Building, or some other suitable Town-owned land to the Council on Aging and authorize the Council to lease on such terms and conditions as they deem appropriate said land to the Friends of Albro House, Inc. for the purpose of constructing thereon a Senior Center with suitable parking for use by the Council on Aging. Such building to eventually become the property of the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Council on Aging.

Motion: (Mrs. Rugo) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the following described parcel of land be transferred to the Council on Aging for this purpose:

Beginning at a point at the Northwesterly corner of the described lot and Northeasterly corner of the Highway lot; THENCE, Northeasterly along the Sisson Road right-of-way line a distance of 146 feet, more or less, to the Northeasterly corner of the described lot; THENCE, Southeasterly a distance of 210 feet, more or less, to a point; THENCE, Easterly a distance of 100 feet, more or less, to a concrete bound; THENCE, Southerly a distance of 344 feet, more or less, to the center of a ditch; THENCE, Westerly along the ditch a distance of 291 feet, more or less, to a point; THENCE, Northerly a distance of 240 feet, more or less, to a point; THENCE, Northerly a distance of 180 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

Said land being a portion of the land on which the former Highway Department building is located and does not include the former Highway Department Building, which will remain under the jurisdiciton of the Selectmen for use by other Town Departments. (Duly seconded)

After much discussion, the question was moved by Mr. Larkin. This motion, requiring 3/4 vote, was quickly seconded and passed.

Action: A standing count was taken; 2/3 vote is needed. Tellers F. Tavano, W. Holden, D. Scannell and T. Kelly reported the vote as: Yes 155, No 30. It is a vote.

Article 73. Limit building Hynolia Pines, N.H.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to limit building permits to one (1) per year for dwellings in the Hynolia Pines section of North Harwich for an indefinite period of time and to act fully thereon. By request of Paul G. Landers and other.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 74. Extend No. Harwich water mains

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to extend water mains in North Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of Edward C. Kneeland and others.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 75. Herring Fisheries

Article 75. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the Herring Fishery and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 76. Stabilization Fund

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money to be added to the Stabilization Fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

At this time the Moderator announced the following appointments:

I appoint William A. Doherty, Jr. to a three (3) year term as Trustee of the Caleb Chase Fund.

I appoint Lyman Lee Culver, Jr. to a three (3) year term as a member of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee.

I re-appoint E. R. Lilley to a three (3) year term as a member of the Finance Committee.

I re-appoint Richard E. Johnson to a three (3) year term as a member of the Finance Committee.

The Moderator also expressed thanks to Robert Ruggles and Jack Kelly for their work as members of the Finance Committee.

Article 77. Unpaid bills of previous years

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Accountant.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Twenty-eight thousand, nine hundred ninety-six dollars and three cents ($28,996.03) be transferred from available funds to pay the following unpaid bills of previous years:

Nelson Coal & Oil, Inc. (Golf)	$780.02
New England Telephone (Beach)	21.86
Maureen Rugo (COA)	367.60
Xerox Corporation (Town Hall)	110.00
Manley Boyce (Gas Inspector)	109.20
E.V.M. Voting Machines (Elect. & Reg./T. Clerk)	1,060.00
COM/Electric (various departments)	1,650.00
Colonial Gas	328.00
State Street Bank & Trust (Treasurer)	24,569.35

(Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote.

Article 78. Surplus rev. to reduce tax rate

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the tax rate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of Five hundred fifty thousand dollars ($550,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote.

At 12:15 A.M. on May 5, 1988, the Annual Town Meeting was adjourned by unanimous vote.

This account submitted by:

Ruth B. Ericson
Harwich Town Clerk

APPOINTMENTS BY MODERATOR

George Arsenault	Surveyor of Wood and Lumber
Duly elected Constables	Field Drivers and Fence Viewers
William A. Doherty, Jr.	Trustee of Caleb Chase Fund (3 yrs.)
Lyman Lee Culver, Jr.	Member of Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

E. R. Lilley	3 yrs.
Richard E. Johnson	3 yrs.

VOTING PROCEDURES

1. A quorum, 250 registered voters, must be present in order to conduct business. The only motion in order when no quorum is present is a motion to adjourn.
2. A motion requesting the raising of monies in whole or in part by means of the issuance of bonds requires vote by secret ballot.
3. All motions introduced at the Town Meeting shall be in writing when required by the Moderator.
4. Voters are limited to two times speaking on any one question; the total time speaking not to exceed 10 minutes.
5. Only registered voters shall occupy the meeting "floor".
6. No voter will be allowed to speak until he is recognized by the Moderator.
7. Motion requiring more than a simple majority to pass:
   a. to reconsider a vote on a motion — 3/4 majority (this motion must be made prior to the next adjournment of the meeting).
   b. to consider articles in an order other than as appears on the warrant — 3/4 majority.
   c. to pay unpaid bills — 4/5 majority at the Annual Town Meeting — 9/10 majority at a Special Town Meeting.
   d. to move the previous question (terminate debate) — 3/4 majority.
8. Quorum cannot be questioned after a motion has been made and seconded.

The chart below shows the amount of money required to change the FY 1988 tax rate in $.05 increments.

Tax Rate Change in $/1000	Dollars Required
$ .05	$ 41,200
.10	82,500
.15	123,700
.20	164,900
.25	206,200
.30	247,400
.35	288,700
.40	329,900
.45	371,100
.50	412,400
.55	453,600
.60	494,800
.65	536,100
.70	577,300
.75	618,600
.80	659,800
.85	701,000
.90	742,300
.95	783,500
1.00	824,700

MOTION CHART

Section 1-211

(Application of Rules is indicated by an X)

Motions	Debatable	Non-Debatable	Amendable	Non-Amendable	Second Required	Second Not Required	Majority Vote	2/3 Vote	3/4 Vote	May Reconsider	Cannot Reconsider
Adjourn		X		X	X		X				X
Adjourn (in a time certain)	X		X		X		X			X	
Amendment	X		X		X		X			X	
Adopt a Resolution	X		X		X		X				X
Accept & Adopt	X				X		X[1]			X	
Postpone Indefinitely	X			X	X		X			X	
Previous Question Terminate debate)		X		X	X				X		X
Reconsider[2]	X			X	X				X		X
Consider articles out of order	X		X		X				X		X
Point of order		X				X					

1. Unless a greater than simple majority required by General Laws or Town of Harwich By-Laws.

2. See Section 1-208.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 2, 1988

ROAD LAYOUTS

Article 16. Accept Black Loch Dr., Charlene Lane, Cranhaven Circle, Homewood Lane, Kimberly Way, Meredith Way, Pleasant Bay Road, Prince Charles Drive & Randolph Lane.

ACQUIRE LAND

Article 22. Hawknest Land — Olivers Pond Rd. & Winslow Dr., E. Harwich, for conservation/water resources

Article 48. Great Western Road land, possible Fire Dept. use.

RELEASE LAND

Article 22. Possible conveyance of land to state.

DEMOLISH BUILDINGS

Article 71. Bells Neck Rd. conservation land.

TRANSFER LAND

Article 72. Old Highway Building land to Council on Aging for new Center.

LONG POND SPEED LIMIT

Article 65. 45 mph or 6 mph near shore.

ACCEPT BUILDING

Article 55. Accept steel prefab building from Sumner Robinson.

EASEMENT

Article 59. To COM/Electric, over Town Hall property.

SEPTAGE WASTE STUDY

Article 54. Solaraquatic method of disposing of waste.

SEMASS

Article 56. Construct solid waste transfer station.

FIRE DEPT.

Article 44. 4 new Dispatchers
Article 45. Plans & bids for additional Fire Dept. bldg. space.

PLANNING DEPT.

Article 64. $10,000 for Hydrogeologic Study

BONDING

Article 22. Hawknest Land — Olivers Pond Rd. & Winslow Dr., E. Harwich, for conservation/water resources
Article 56. Construct solid waste transfer station.

ACCEPT M.G.L.

Article 67. Accept M.G.L. C.59 Sec. 5 Clause 41B — elderly R.E. tax exemptions

OMNIBUS ARTICLES

Article 13. Harbor, Highway, Golf, Police, Water, Computers
Article 52. Various charities

COMPUTER EXPENSES

Article 13. Omnibus Article
Article 14. Computer system — Police Dept.
Article 15. Various departments and support services
Article 70. Assessors' software license

BROOKS ACADEMY — TOWN MUSEUM

Article 18. Establish Brooks Academy as Town Museum

MOVING EXPENSE — TOWN HALL

Article 20. Moving & transition expenses at Town Hall addition

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

May 4, 1988

WHITEHOUSE FIELD LIGHTING

Article 1. $34,820 for new lighting, transferred from available funds.

S.E.I.U. Fiscal Year 1988

Article 2. $116,000 to implement S.E.I.U. contract for FY 88.

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER ARTICLES — 1988 ATM

Article	6.	Salary plan for employees	$ 240,000.00
Article	10.	Budget	15,026,493.00
Article	11.	Audit of all Town accounts	13,000.00
Article	13.	Omnibus article, Harbor, Highway, Golf, etc.	474,777.00
Article	16.	Accept roads, Black Loch Dr., Charlene Lane, Cranhaven Circle, Homewood Lane, Kimberly Way, Meredith Way, Pleasant Bay Road, Prince Charles Drive, and Randolph Lane.	9,680.00
Article	17.	Hotmixing, oiling, etc. on roads	123,575.00
Article	30.	Well testing	60,000.00
Article	41.	Improvements to Town Beaches	5,000.00
Article	43.	Air packs and donning devices for Fire Dept.	23,483.00
Article	44.	Hire and equip 4 new Fire Dept. dispatchers	74,765.00
Article	49.	Reimburse Ambulance Fund for expenses and overtime	26,984.00
Article	68.	Property inspection expenses, preparing for 1992 re-assess.	50,000.00
Article	69.	Search title on unassessed and untaxed land	5,000.00
Article	70.	Permanent software license for Assessor	18,000.00
			16,150,757.00

TRANSFER FROM FREE CASH TO REDUCE TAX RATE

Article	78.	Surplus revenue to reduce tax rate	550,000.00

TRANSFER FROM FREE CASH TO STABILIZATION FUND

Article	76.	Stabilization fund	300,000.00

OTHER TRANSFERS FROM FREE CASH

Article	7.	Unemployment Compensation	10,000.00
Article	9.	Service Employees Union Contract 1989	209,000.00
Article	14.	Computer system — Police Dept.	48,536.00
Article	15.	Computer hardware, software and service for Town	31,500.00
Article	20.	Moving and transition expenses at Town Hall	6,000.00
Article	24.	Sand trap renovation, Cranberry Valley	50,000.00

Article	31.	Permanent gravel-packed wells — Westgate Road	240,000.00
Article	36.	Refurbish restroom/storage bldg. & new septic system, Brooks Park	10,000.00
Article	40.	Money for Junior Theatre, Town Band, Basketball, Lassie League	5,550.00
Article	45.	Plans & bids for F.D. building space	10,000.00
Article	48.	Clear title to Great Western Rd. land for F.D.	20,000.00
Article	50.	Repair roof, E. H. Fire Station	10,000.00
Article	51.	New heating system at Bank St. Fire Station	16,000.00
Article	52.	Nauset Workshop, etc. (Omnibus article)	40,265.00
Article	53.	Harwich Town Baseball Team	2,000.00
Article	54.	Septage Waste Study	50,000.00
Article	57.	Hazardous waste pickup days	2,306.00
Article	58.	Underground storage testing at Town properties	5,000.00
Article	64.	Grant programs (changed to hydrogeologic study)	10,000.00
Article	66.	Swim area buoys at Long Pond	7,000.00
Article	71.	Remove outbuildings, Bells Neck conservation area	5,000.00
Article	77.	Unpaid bills of previous years	28,996.03
			817,153.03

OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS

Article	10.	Perpetual Care to Budget Line #103 — Cem. Salaries	16,000.00
Article	10.	From Overlay Surplus to Budget Line #122 — Fin. Com. Reserve	200,000.00
			216,000.00

BORROWING, SUBJECT TO SPECIAL TOWN ELECTION

Article	22.	Hawknest Land, Oliver Pond & Winslow Dr., E. Harwich	2,073,000.00
Article	56.	Solid Waste transfer station (re: SEMASS)	1,320,000.00
			3,393,000.00

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED STM, May 4, 1988

Article	1.	New lighting for Whitehouse Field	34,820.00
Article	2.	Implement SEIU contract for 1988 FY	116,000.00
			150,820.00

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

TOWN OF HARWICH

SPECIAL ELECTION

June 27, 1988

BARNSTABLE, SS:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in the election to vote at the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, June 27, 1988, from 8:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the Special Town Election on the following questions:

1. "Shall the Town of Harwich be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to construct and equip a Solid Waste Transfer Station as voted under Article 56 of the Annual Town Meeting held on May 4, 1988?"

YES _____ NO _____

Purpose: To exempt from the annual levy limitation imposed by Proposition 2½ the annual payments to be made on this particular bond issuance of which was approved by Town Meeting vote, only if an exemption from the provisions of Proposition 2½ is approved by the voters. The amount of the bond authorized by vote of Town Meeting is $1,320,000.

2. "Shall the Town of Harwich be allowed to exempt from the provisions of Proposition 2½, so-called, the amounts required to pay for the bond issued in order to acquire for conservation purposes approximately 44 acres of land adjacent to Oliver's Pond in East Harwich as voted under Article 22 of the Annual Town Meeting held on May 3, 1988?"

YES _____ NO _____

Purpose: To exempt from the annual levy limitation imposed by Proposition 2½ the annual payments to be made on this particular bond, issuance of which was approved by Town Meeting vote, only if an exemption from the provisions of Proposition 2½ is approved by the voters. The amount of the bond authorized by vote of the Town Meeting is $2,073,000.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this seventeenth day of May, 1988.

s/ Shirley A. Gomes
s/ James M. Noonan
s/ Juliana Peterson
s/ Robert L. Ruggles
s/ Sandra B. Daniels

Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:
Attest:
s/ Joseph Barber, *Constable*

Date: June 7, 1988

By virtue of this Warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, the twenty-seventh of June, 1988, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office Buildings in the Town of Harwich, at least seven days before the time of said meeting as within directed and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in The Harwich Oracle, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

s/ Joseph Barber
Constable

SPECIAL ELECTION

June 27, 1988

The Special Election was held in the Harwich High School Gymnasium on Oak Street, Harwich, on June 27, 1988, as directed by the Warrant and according to law. The Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, read the Warrant and return of the Warrant and then declared the polls open at 8:00 A.M.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct I, Precinct II and Precinct III.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 7:45 A.M. to work until Noon, then return at 5:45 P.M. to work until the close of the Election as needed:

PRECINCT I

WARDEN:	Jeanne Dunne (D)
CLERK:	Ruth Farham (R)
INSPECTORS:	Grace Hurst (D)
	Alice Stanford (R)

PRECINCT II

WARDEN:	Edward Woolley (D)
CLERK:	Arthur Scott (R)
INSPECTORS:	Carole Warren (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

PRECINCT III

WARDEN:	Hilda Dagenais (D)
CLERK:	Evelyn Tobey (R)
INSPECTORS:	Rufus Pina (D)
	Gertrude Scott (R)

The following Election Officers reported to the Town Clerk at the High School Gymnasium at 11:45 A.M. to work until 6:00 P.M., then to check with the Town Clerk to see if necessary to return at 8:00 P.M.

PRECINCT I

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Rufus Pina (D)

DEPUTY CLERK:	Freida Symmes (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Alberta Myers (D)
	Terry Borden (R)

PRECINCT II

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Edward Woolley (D)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Donald Stanford (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Hersilia Enz (R)
	Dorothy O'Donnell (D)

PRECINCT III

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Ruth Ericson
DEPUTY CLERK:	Carol Thayer (R)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Ann Kelly (D)
	William Symmes (R)

All precinct ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero."

Voting proceeded until 8:00 P.M. at which time, with no voters in sight or waiting to vote, the Town Clerk declared the polls closed. The ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of One thousand, two hundred and twenty-seven votes including 13 absentee ballots:

Precinct I — 340, including 6 absentee ballots
Precinct II — 425, including 5 absentee ballots
Precinct III — 462, including 2 absentee ballots

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 9:15 P.M. on June 27, 1988, as follows:

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Total
Question 1. Waste transfer station.				
*YES	232	328	364	924
NO	98	74	82	254
BLANKS	10	23	16	49

*indicates successful vote.

Question 2. Oliver's Pond land.				
*YES	171	258	297	726
NO	161	145	153	459

BLANKS	8	22	12	42

*indicates successful vote.

Ruth B. Ericson, *Harwich Town Clerk*

TOWN OF HARWICH
STATE PRIMARY WARRANT
SEPTEMBER 15, 1988
THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, SS:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich,

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said town on

THUIRSDAY, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1988

from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Primary for the candidates of political parties for the following offices:

U.S. SENATOR ..... For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS .... 10th Congressional District
COUNCILLOR ..... 1st Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT Cape & Islands Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN
GENERAL COURT ..... 4th Barnstable Representative District
CLERK OF COURTS ..... Barnstable County
REGISTRAR OF DEEDS ..... Barnstable County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER ..... Barnstable County

VACANCY

In Essex County: ..... COUNTY COMMISSIONER
In Middlesex County: ..... COUNTY TREASURER

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-third day of August 1988.

s/ Shirley A. Gomes
s/ Juliana Peterson
s/ James M. Noonan
s/ Sandra B. Daniels
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:
Attest:
s/ Joseph Barber, *Constable*

Date: September 6, 1988

By virtue of this Warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Thursday, the Fifteenth of September, 1988 at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, at least seven days before the time of said meeting as within directed.

s/ Joseph Barber
Constable

STATE PRIMARY ELECTION

Thursday, September 15, 1988

The State Primary Election was held in the High School gymnasium on Oak St., Harwich on September 15, 1988, as directed by the Warrant. The polls were declared opened at 7:00 A.M. by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, after the reading of the warrant.

The following election officers were duly sworn to their duties by Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk:

PRECINCT I

WARDEN: Ruth Farham (R)

DEPUTY WARDEN:	H. Donald Stanford (R)
INSPECTORS:	Louis Falk, Jr. (R)
	Grace Hurst (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Hersilia Enz (R)
	Hilda Dagenais (D)
CLERK	Jeanne Dunne (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Judith Ford (D)

PRECINCT II

WARDEN:	Marlene Vagenas (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN:	Joseph Betters (R)
INSPECTORS:	Helen Falk (R)
	Carole Warren (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Marcia Stewart (R)
	Donna Tavano (D)
CLERK	Terry Kelly (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Alberta Myers (D)

PRECINCT III

WARDEN:	Patricia Klammer (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN:	Evelyn Tobey (R)
INSPECTORS:	Alice Stanford (R)
	Ann Kelly (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Sheila Culver (R)
	Virginia McBride (D)
CLERK	Mary E. Pina (D)
DEPUTY CLERK	Margaret Elliot (D)
INFORMATION DESK:	Rufus Pina (D)

Precinct I, Precinct II and Precinct III ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero".

The voting proceeded until 8:00 P.M. Then, with no voter in sight or waiting to vote, the polls were declared closed. The ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of 883 ballots (eight hundred and eighty-three,) as follows:

		Republican	Democrat	Total
Precinct I	(inc. 4 abs. ballots)	109	180	289
Precinct II	(inc. 3 abs. ballots)	152	137	289
Precinct III	(inc. 8 abs. ballots)	152	153	305
	15	413	470	883

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same numbers of names checked as ballots cast: 413 Republicans and 470 Democrats. The Town Clerk announced the results at 9:10 P.M. on September 15, 1988 as follows:

REPUBLICAN BALLOT

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Total
SENATOR IN CONGRESS				
*Joseph D. Malone	94	129	136	359
Blanks	15	23	16	54
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS				
*Jon L. Bryan	61	85	88	234
Martha P. Keyes	40	46	53	139
Blanks	8	21	11	40
COUNCILLOR				
*Mary V. Husband	96	132	138	366
Blanks	13	20	14	47
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT				
*Henri Rauschenbach	98	145	144	387
Blanks	11	7	8	26
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT				
*Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.	103	135	143	381
Blanks	6	17	9	32
CLERK OF COURTS				
*Sarah C. MacRobbie	97	125	137	359
Blanks	12	27	15	54
REGISTRAR OF DEEDS				
*John F. Meade	96	130	136	362
Blanks	13	22	16	51
COUNTY COMMISSIONER				
*John W. Doane	102	135	139	376
*Robert J. Reddy	63	88	90	241
Blanks	53	81	75	209

DEMOCRATIC BALLOT

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Totals
SENATOR IN CONGRESS				
*Edward M. Kennedy	146	111	137	394
Blanks	34	26	16	76
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS				
*Gerry E. Studds	134	112	130	376
Blanks	46	25	23	94

COUNCILLOR				
*Rosemary S. Tierney	139	115	127	381
Blanks	41	22	26	89
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT				
Robert S. Leo	53	27	39	119
*Robert A. O'Leary	115	90	103	308
Blanks	12	20	11	43
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT				
No candidate				
CLERK OF COURTS				
Juliet Baird Alexander	17	19	12	48
*Richard L. Curley	101	72	76	249
Phyllis A. Day	43	27	48	118
Alexander M. Joyce	6	1	4	11
Blanks	13	18	13	44
REGISTRAR OF DEEDS				
Robert F. Glaser, Jr.	69	52	64	185
*Frank Sullivan	93	66	73	232
Blanks	18	19	16	53
COUNTY COMMISSIONER				
*Dorothy E. Burrill	132	102	112	346
*Victoria H. Lowell	89	65	93	247
Blanks	139	107	101	347

*Denotes successful candidate

Ruth B. Ericson, *Town Clerk*

Edward Etsten, *Chairman*
Patricia Klammer
Alice Donovan
Ruth B. Ericson, *Clerk*
Harwich Board of Registrars

TOWN OF HARWICH
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

OCTOBER 3, 1988

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County,

Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, October 3, 1988, at 7:00 P.M., to act on the following articles.

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this sixteenth day of August, 1988.

s/ Shirley A. Gomes
s/ Juliana Peterson
s/ James M. Noonan
s/ Sandra B. Daniels
Harwich Board of Selectmen

A true copy:
Attest:
Joseph Barber, *Constable*

September 13, 1988

By virtue of this Warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, Massachusetts, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, October 3, 1988, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office Buildings in the Town of Harwich, at least fourteen (14) days before the time of said meeting as within directed and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in the Harwich Oracle, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

Joseph Barber
Constable

The First Annual October Town Meeting, in accordance with our new charter, was called to order on October 3, 1988, at 7:00 P.M., then recessed for approximately 10 minutes to allow quorum to assemble and be seated. At 7:15 P.M. the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, called the meeting to order and an invocation was given by the Reverend Gildon Stillings. The Warrant and return of the Warrant were read by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson. A total of 436 registered voters attended this session.

Article 1. Amend Personnel By-Law, Parts II, III, V, VI, X, XI, XIII

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Personnel By-Law as follows:

Part II. Section 1. (a) to read as follows: "A Personnel Board of five (5) members shall be appointed by the Board of Selectmen. Each such member shall be a registered voter of the Town of Harwich and shall serve for a term of three (3) years."

Part II. Section 1. (b) to read as follows: "If any member of the Personnel Board shall resign or otherwise vacate his office before the expiration of his term, his successor shall be appointed by the Selectmen in accordance with the procedure set forth in the Home Rule Charter, paragraph 7-1-1. The successor so appointed shall serve for the balance of the unexpired term."

Part II. Section 2. by deleting paragraphs (a) and (b) and (c).

Part II. Section 3. by deleting said Section 3. in its entirety.

Part II. Section 4. by deleting paragraph (a) in its entirety and relettering paragraphs (b) and (c) so they become (a) and (b) and renumbering Section 4. so it becomes Section 2.

Part II. Section 5. by deleting said Section 5. in its entirety.

Part II. Section 6. by renumbering it so it becomes Section 3.

Part II. Section 6 (b) by striking the words "the regular annual" and inserting in place thereof the words "May or October".

Part II. Section 7 by renumbering said section so it becomes Section 4.

Part III. Section 1 by deleting therefrom the words "Town Accountant" where ever they appear and inserting in place thereof the words "Town Administrator".

Part III. Section 1 (b) to read as follows: "Each department head shall submit to the Town Adminstrator on Monday of each week in such form as the Town Administrator shall require a report of all offices and employees of the department absent from duty during the calendar week immediately preceding specifying in each case the days or hours absent and the specific nature of each absence."

Part III. Section 2 to read as follows: "***Standardization.*** The Town Administrator in consultation with the Personnel Board, other town offices and agencies concerned, shall have the authority to standardize the administrative forms and records used in town personnel

administration other than those whose format is regulated by statute or by state agencies supervising municipal administration."

Part V. Section 2. (a) by inserting the words "established under the Home Rule Charter paragraph 4-5-2 and this By-Law" after the words "proposed new positions" and the words "Board of Selectmen" at the end of said section after the words, "Personnel Board".

Part V. Section 3. by deleting the words, "the Personnel Board" where those words appear in the first line of said section and inserting in place thereof the words, "the Town Administrator".

Part V. Section 4. by inserting the words "and Town Administrator" after the words "Board of Selectmen".

Part VI. Section 3. by deleting the word "annual" and inserting the word "May" in place thereof in said section.

Part X. Section 2 (a) strike Town Accountant and insert Town Administrator.

Part X. Section 2 (q) strike Town Accountant and insert Town Administrator.

Part XI. Section 2 (b) strike Town Accountant and insert Town Administrator.

Part XIII. Section 1, amend said section to read as follows:

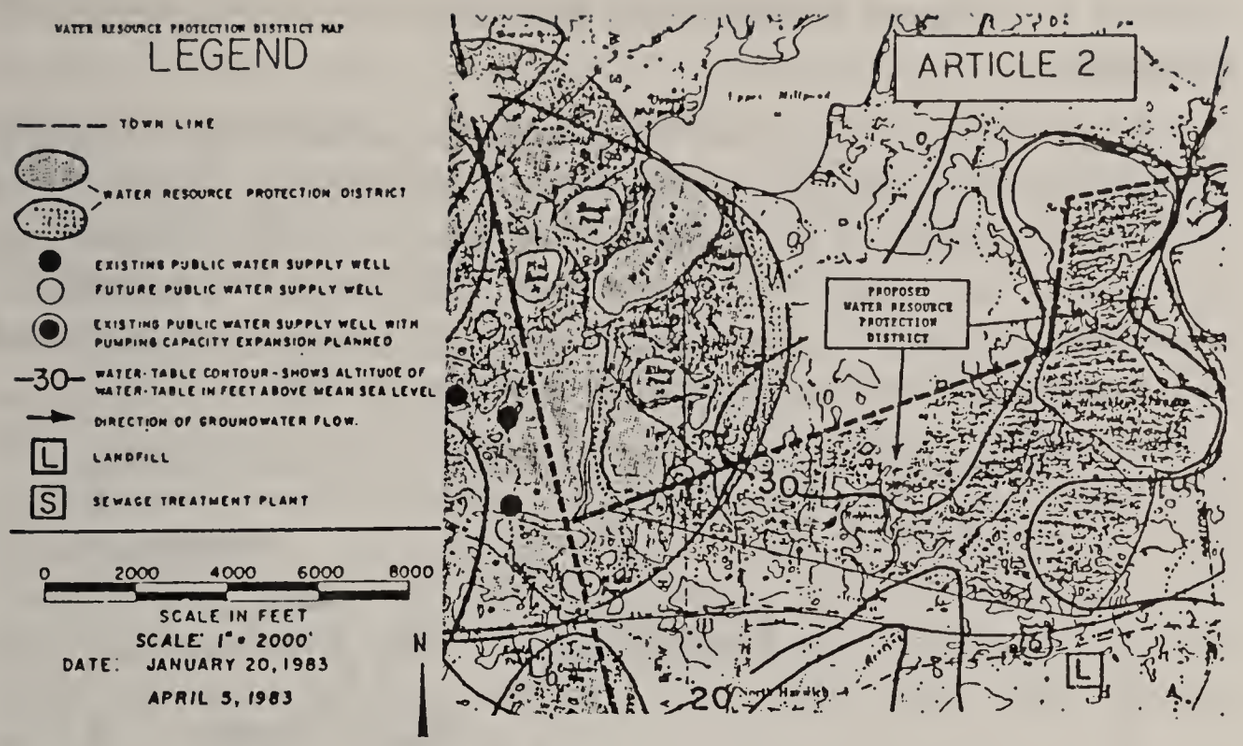
"Section 1 Amendments. This By-Law may only be amended at the May or October Town Meeting unless amendment at a different time shall be mandated by a specific provision of state law. In such event, a two-thirds vote of the Special Town Meeting will be required to effect a proposed amendment" and to act fully thereon. By request of the By-Law Review Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 2. Amend Zoning Map. Water Res. Protection Map

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, by amending the map entitled "Town of Harwich—Water Resource Protection District Map" so as to delineate the Zone of Contribution of the North Harwich wellfield, in the manner shown on a copy of said map which is on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, a copy of a portion of which showing the land area affected appears in this Warrant and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.



Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth therein. (Duly seconded)

(After public hearings as prescribed by law, the Planning Board voted to recommend adoption of this article.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 3. Amend Gen. By-Law: Article V, Part 5, Sec. 5-507 limit h.p. on Seymour Pond

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article V, Part 5, of the General By-Law, Boating and Waterskiing, Section 5-507 to limit the horsepower of boats on Seymour's Pond and to read as follows:

Motor Boats on Hinckley's Pond and Seymour's Pond

No motor boat of more than six (6) horsepower shall be operated on Hinckley's Pond.

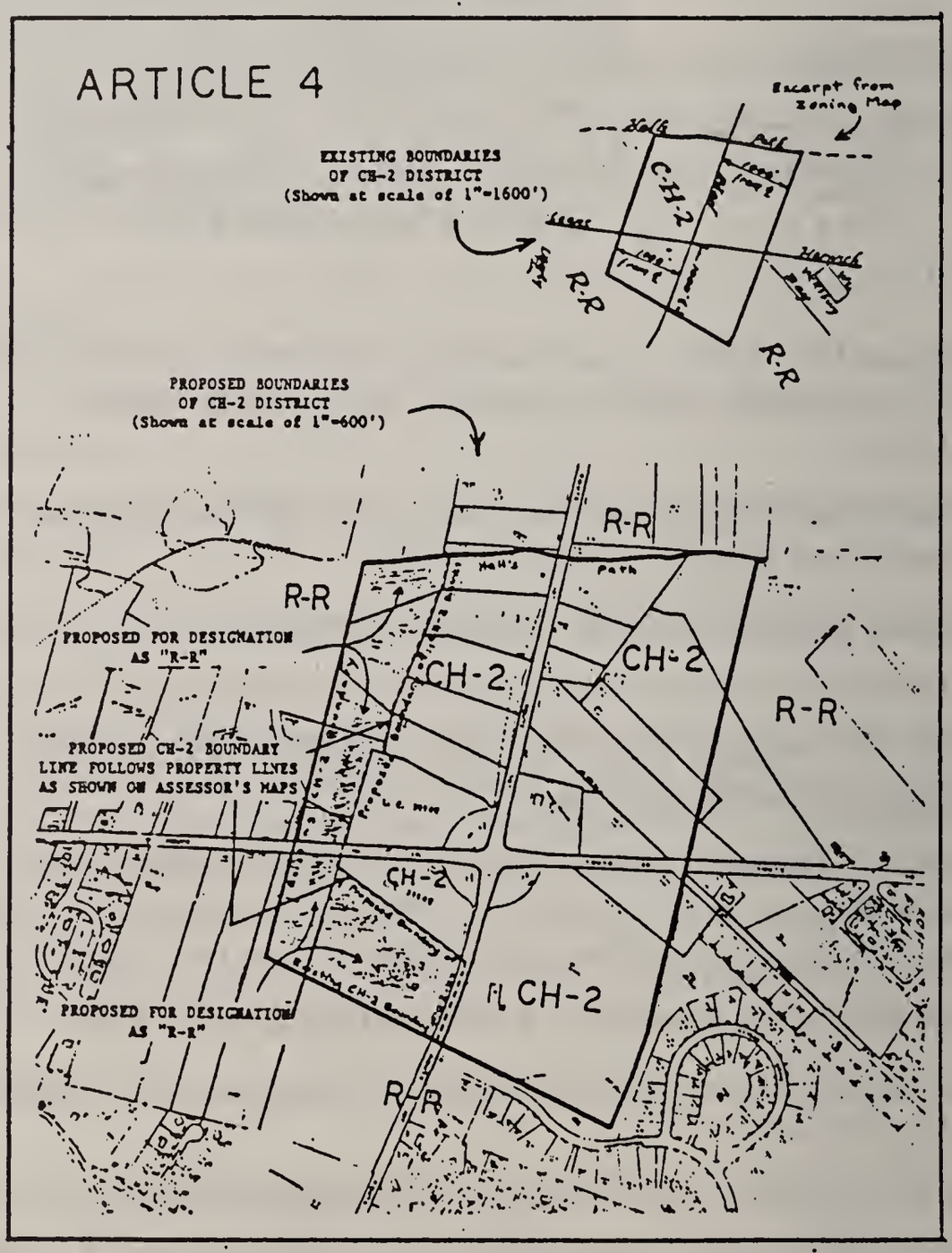
No motor boat of more than three (3) horsepower shall be operated on Seymour's Pond and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 4. Amend Zoning Map: sections of CH-2 chg. to RR (E. Harwich)

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Zoning Map by changing the zoning designation of certain portions of the CH-2 zoning district to RR in the manner shown on a copy of said map which is on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, a copy of a portion of which showing the land area affected appears in this warrant and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.



Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board has recommended indefinite postponement.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 5. Sewerage Disposal Committee

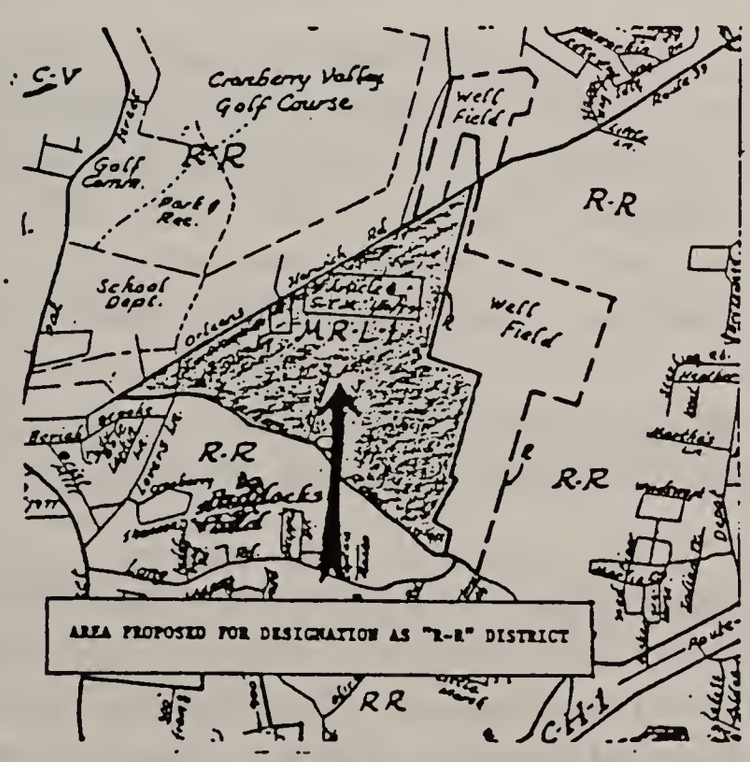
Article 5. To see what action the Town will take on a study and plan for disposal of Sewerage in the several sections of the Town and that a Committee be appointed with authority to investigate this problem and report to the 1989 Town Meeting and to act fully thereon. By Petition. George E. Lane and others.

Motion: (George Lane) I move that the Town Moderator be instructed to appoint a Committee of five members to be known as the Harwich Sewage Study Committee, said Committee to review actions by previous Town Meetings and reports of several consultants and recommendations made by these groups and to present to the 1989 Annual Town Meeting a preliminary proposal for a current study on the needs and costs of a Sewer System for the Town of Harwich and such funds as may be required for this major and most serious project. (Duly seconded)

Action: A standing count was taken. Yes 193, No 182. It is a vote.

Article 6. Amend Zoning Map: All MRL land to be RR (Rte. 39 & Chatham Rd.)

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Zoning Map by changing the zoning designation of all the land in the MRL-1 zoning district to RR in the manner shown on a copy of said map which is on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, a copy of a portion of which showing the land area affected appears in this Warrant and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.



EXCERPT FROM ZONING MAP AT SCALE OF 1" = 1600'

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board has recommended indefinite postponement.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 7. COM/Elec. easement/Transfer Station

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant an easement to Commonwealth Electric Company for the installation and maintenance of an overhead electric system on land of the Town of Harwich (Harwich Transfer Station). The easement will follow along a Town-owned access road approximately 1205′ and onto Town-owned land approximately 225′ and to act fully thereon. By request of Commonwealth Electric Company.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

The above motion was subsequently withdrawn by Mr. Hall and a new motion made.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Board of Selectmen be authorized to grant said easement on such terms and conditions and in such location as they deem appropriate. (Duly seconded)

Action: (Needs a 2/3 vote.) It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 8. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. VI, Table 2, new term "Single family"

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI. Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Table 2., Area Regulations, by inserting for each zoning district the use term "Single-family", with a minimum lot area of 40,000 square feet, minimum lot frontage of 150 feet, and front, side and rear yards of 25′, 20 feet and 20 feet, respectively and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Shaughnessy) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as follows:

Under Section VI. Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Table 2., Area Regulations, by inserting for the R-L, RM, R-H1, RH-2, RH-3, CV, CH1 and MR-L Zoning Districts the use term "Single-family" dwelling above the words "any (other) permitted use", with a minimum lot area of 40,000 square feet, minimum lot frontage of 150 feet, front, side and rear yards

of 25 feet, 20 feet and 20 feet, respectively and by striking from the use column for the RH-1 district the words, "One Family dwelling" and the figures adjacent to that term in the table. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board has recommended adoption of this article.)

Motion: (Mr. James Marceline) I move the main motion be amended by reducing the lot frontage figure from 150 feet to 125 feet. (Duly seconded)

Action on Amendment: It is not a vote.

Action on Main Motion: (2/3 vote needed) A standing count was taken. Yes 326, No 69. It is a vote.

Article 9. "Municipal Charges Lien (MGL C40 Sec. 58) moorings, etc. (lien to be on real property in town)

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to adopt a municipal charges lien in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 58 of the Massachusetts General Laws for the purpose of recovering unpaid municipal charges for moorings, slips and dockage and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 10. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. V, Subsec. D, Table 1, spec. permit for some 7500 sq. ft. bldgs. or req. 20 parking spaces

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section V., Use Regulations, Subsection D., Table 1. Use Regulations, by inserting an asterisk behind each "p" in the table which indicates that the use is permitted, and at the bottom of each printed page, insert the following:

> "* — Any use other than single-family, religious or educational, proposing a structure or structures having a gross floor area of more than 7,500 square feet or 20 or more new parking spaces shall require a special permit" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended by insertion at the bottom of each page of Table 1 the following note:

"NOTE: Any "P" designated use in this table other than single-family,

religious or educational, proposing a structure or structures having a gross floor area of more than 7,500 square feet or twenty (20) or more new parking spaces shall be treated as an "S" designated use, in accordance with Section V, paragraph B." (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board reported that they had recommended this article be adopted.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 11. Amend Personnel By-Law, Part VII (Vacations)

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law Part VII, Section 1 (g) by adding the following language: "Except when vacation cannot be taken for the Town's best interest, as determined by the Personnel Administrator, vacation may be carried forward to the next year" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Administrator.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote.

Article 12. Amend Zoning By-Law Sec. V, Subsec. D, Table 1, Use Regs.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section V., Use Regulations, Subsection D., Table 1. Use Regulations, by including the following new and amended use terms and their permissibility by zoning district:

Use	Zones Permitted	Zones Allowed by Special Permit	Zones Not Allowed
Par. III, Agricultural			
5. Commercial stable, riding rings		CH-2, I-L, MR-L, MRL-1, WR	R-R, R-L, R-M, RH-1, RH-2, C-V, CH-1, RH-3
Par. IV, Commercial			
24. Removal of sand, gravel, quarry or other raw material (see Section XI-A)		I-L, MR-L, MRL-1, WR	R-R, R-L, R-M, RH-1, RH-2, C-V, CH-1, CH-2, RH-3

Use	Zones Permitted	Zones Allowed by Special Permit	Zones Not Allowed
Par. IV, Commercial			
37. Storage Trailers, provided such trailers are effectively screened from view at the lot frontage (new term)		I-L, W-R	All zones except I-L and W-R

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Noonan) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth therein. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

(Planning Board had recommended indefinite postponement.)

Article 13. Give to Cape Tech: the Whitehouse Field lights

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to give to the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School, Harwich, Massachusetts, the old lights recently taken down from Whitehouse Field, any cost of transportation, etc. to be borne by the School and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beach Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 14. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. VI, Par. D, subpar. lot shapes

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI. Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Paragraph D. by adding the following to the end of subparagraph 2:

"All lots hereafter created for building purposes shall be shaped so that they can contain either one circle of a diameter not less than the frontage requirement of the zoning district within which the lot is located, or two circles tangent to each other, each of a diameter not less than seventy (70) percent of the frontage requirement of the zoning district within which the lot is located. In either case, one circle must be tangent to the lot frontage. The diameter of circles in cluster subdivision lots may be as small as the minimum allowable frontage for cluster lots"

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth therein. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board has recommended adoption of this article.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 15. Amend Gen. By-Laws: to conform to Charter. (Town Administrator, 2nd ATM, etc.)

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich (General) By-Laws as follows:

Delete the following By-Law sections:

1-101, 1-102, 1-104, 1-202, 1-203, 1-204, 1-205, 1-206, 1-207, 1-208, 1-209, 1-211, 1-212, 1-213, 1-214, 2-101, 2-102, 2-103, 2-104, 2-105, 3-303, 3-404, 6-104, 7-101, 7-102, 7-103, 7-104, 7-105, and 7-106.

And further amend the By-Law as follows:

Amend Section 1-103 to read as follows: "All articles to be inserted in the May Town Meeting Warrant shall be presented in writing to the Selectmen no later than four (4) P.M. of the third Friday in March previous to the meeting. All articles for the October meeting shall be presented as aforesaid no later than four (4) P.M. of the first Friday in August previous to the meeting. All articles for a Special Town Meeting shall be presented as aforesaid at least forty (40) days before the meeting." Renumber said section 1-101.

1-105 renumbered 1-102.

Amend Section 3-201 to read as follows: "The Town Clerk shall promptly notify in writing all individuals appointed to town office of their appointment."

Amend Section 3-202 to read as follows: "After every Town Meeting at which any money is voted to be raised, the Clerk shall make a list of the sums voted and the purposes therefor and deliver said list promptly to the Town Administrator."

Amend Section 3-203 to read as follows: "The Town Clerk shall make an annual report which shall include a record of the doings of all Town Meetings which occurred during the year for which the report is made."

Amend Section 3-204 to read as follows: "The Town Clerk shall keep

and cause to be permanently bound one or more copies of the Town reports."

Amend Section 3-401 to read as follows: "The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the town, acting upon the advice and consent of Town Counsel to settle any claims or suits against the Town, which in their judgement, cannot be successfully defended. Unless otherwise provided by law, such settlement shall require Town Meeting approval unless the amount thereof is ten thousand ($10,000.00) dollars or less or unless insurance coverage is available in an amount sufficient to reduce the town's monetary contribution to the settlement to ten thousand ($10,000.00) dollars or less."

3-405 renumbered 3-404.

Amend Section 3-501 by deleting April and inserting in place thereof the word "July".

Amend Section 3-701 to read as follows after the word "employ" in the next to the last paragraph: "Subject to appropriation and the provisions of the Home Rule Charter relating to employment of personnel."

Amend Section 4-101 by deleting the words "Surveyor of Highways" and inserting in place thereof the words "Director of Highways and Maintenance".

Amend the title of Article VI to read as follows:

"Historic District Commission and Historic District".

6-105 renumbered to 6-104.

6-106 renumbered to 6-105.

Renumber articles as follows: Article III to Article II, Article IV to Article III, Article V to Article IV, Article VI to Article V; Article VIII to Article VI and Article IX to Article VII and amend the first numeral in each section number to correspond to its amended article number and to act fully thereon. By request of the By-Law Review Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the By-Laws be amended as set forth therein except that the day for filing articles for insertion in the May Town Meeting Warrant as set forth in Section 1-103 be changed from the third Friday in March to the last Friday in January and sections 1-202 thru 1-214 of the present by-law remain and not be deleted as called for in the Article. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 16. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. IV, Par. B, subpar. a 100′ and 10,000 sq. ft.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section IV, Interpretation and Application, paragraph B, Subparagraph a. to read as follows:

a. Said lots to have one hundred (100) feet of frontage and ten thousand (10,000) square feet of area; and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth therein. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board had recommended to accept this article.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Later in the evening, Pamela Canham moved to reconsider this article (16) but her motion was rejected by the assembly.

Article 17. Add to Gen. By-Laws, Part 6, Sec. 5-605, no Jet Skis on Herring River.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to add a new section to the General By-Law, Part 6, Launching, Operation and Beaching of Boats to read as follows:

5-605. The use of power driven water bikes, such as "jet skis" shall be prohibited from operating on the Herring River. Further, to renumber the present Part 6, Section 5-605, Violations — Penalty, to 5-606 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote.

Article 18. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. II, Site Coverage def.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section II. Definitions, Site Coverage, to read as follows:

Site Coverage — The aggregate coverage of an individual site by buildings, including projections therefrom and elevated walkways or structures, parking areas and driveways (regardless of surface material), pools, decks and other permanent structures and all impervious surfaces. For the purpose of this definition, the site shall be considered

that portion of the subject parcel which lies within the zoning district wherein the proposed use is allowed and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mrs. Kuhn) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

(Planning Board had voted not to recommend this article.)

Article 19. Establish dump fees.

Article 19. To see what action the Town will take to establish fees for dumping of refuse at the Town Disposal Area . . . both residential and commercial and to act fully thereon. By Petition. George E. Lane and others.

Motion: (Mr. George Lane) It is hereby voted that the voters of Harwich recommend to the Board of Health that the residential sticker fee established under Article 11, Board of Health Disposal Area Regulations, be set at no more than $15.00 per year; and it is further recommended that the Board of Health establish for 1989-90 fees that will cover only those costs of salaries and wages and previous type normal expenses of the Disposal Area and report same to the 1989 Annual Town Meeting. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is not a vote.

At this point the quorum was questioned by William Doherty, of the Cemetery Commission. The count was 172 at that time, so at 10:30 P.M. a motion was made, seconded and passed to adjourn until the next evening, Tuesday, October 4, 1988, at 7 P.M. in the High School Gymnasium.

On October 4, 1988 the Annual Town Meeting was reconvened, but recessed several periods of time to wait for a quorum. Finally the Town Moderator asked for a motion to adjourn. A motion was made and seconded to adjourn the October 1988 Annual Town Meeting to 7 P.M. on Wednesday, Oct. 5, 1988 in the gymnasium of the Harwich High School.

Action: It is a vote.

On October 5, 1988 the Annual Town Meeting was again reconvened, and recessed several times for lack of a quorum. Finally, Mr. Hall made the following

Motion: I move that we adjourn until **May 9, 1989** at 7:00 P.M. in the High School gymnasium. (Duly seconded)

Several difficulties with this idea were discussed, and then the following amendment was made:

Motion: (Mr. Tansky) I move to amend the previous motion to read "meet on Oct. 11, 1988 at 7:00 P.M. in the High School gymnasium.) (Duly seconded)

The above motion was then amended to read "Wednesday, Oct. 12" seconded, and carried. The meeting was adjourned until 7:00 P.M. on Wednesday, Oct. 12, 1988. This action took place on Oct. 5, 1988 at 8:25 P.M.

The final session of the first Annual Fall Town Meeting was called to order at 7:00 P.M., then recessed for 10 minutes to allow a quorum to be seated. A total of 546 registered voters attended this session. The meeting opened with:

Article 20. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. VI, Par D, subpar. B access. bldgs. setback & ht.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI, Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Paragraph D. sub-paragraph B. to read as follows:

In any district, any permitted accessory building, structure or use shall conform to the required setbacks for the principal structure or use, excepting that any accessory building less than one hundred (100) square feet in area shall be not less than one-half the required setback from a side or rear lot line in any district and not more than ten (10) feet in height and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board recommended not to accept this article.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 21. Amend Gen. By-Law, Art. 3, Pt. 2, Town Clerk Fees

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich By-Law, Article III, Town Administration, Part 2 under Town Clerk Fees, as authorized by M.G.L., Chapter 262, Section 34, Clauses 1-79, by deleting Section 3-205 and inserting the following new Section 3-205:

Section 3-205. The following fees may be charged by the Town Clerk: Effective January 1, 1989:

For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors	10.00
For entering amendment of a record of the birth of a child born out of wedlock, subsequently legitimized.	10.00
For correcting errors in a record of birth.	10.00
For furnishing certificate of a birth.	5.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth.	4.00
For entering delayed record of birth.	10.00
For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name.	20.00
For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name of a statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from or change of location of such business.	10.00
For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business.	5.00
For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth.	20.00
For correcting errors in a record of death.	10.00
For furnishing a certificate of death.	5.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death.	4.00
For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof.	15.00
For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth.	5.00
For issuing certificate of marriage.	5.00
For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage.	4.00
For correcting errors in a record of marriage.	10.00
For recording power of attorney.	10.00
For recording certificate of registration granted to a person engaged in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof.	20.00
For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician or an osteopath in the Commonwealth.	20.00

For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments, or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, an increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provisions of Sec. 22, Chapter 166.	(flat rate)	40.00
	(add'l streets)	10.00
For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than		5.00
For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death.	(per page)	5.00
For receiving and filing a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out" sale, etc.	(1st page)	10.00
	(add'l page)	2.00
For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by trustees of an association or trust, or any amendment thereof as provided by Section 2, Chapter 182		20.00

Other fees to be charged by the Clerk shall be as established by law and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Clerk.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 22. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. II, Permit Granting Authority Definition

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section II. Definitions. by inserting the following new definition:

Permit Granting Authority — The Board of Appeals or Planning Board as established and designated hereunder and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board had recommended postponing this article.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 23. School Comm. dispose of old furniture etc.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the School Committee to dispose of old and surplus furniture, equipment, and texts

under its jurisdiction, all funds derived to be returned to the General Fund and to act fully thereon. By request of the School Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 24. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. II, Retaining Wall def.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section II. Definitions. by adding the following new definition:

Retaining Wall — A wall of whatever material constructed and used as a structure to achieve an abrupt change in grade level. Planting bed borders which are less than one (1) foot in height shall not be considered retaining walls (see also Section VI, Paragraph D, sub-paragraph 16) and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board recommended against adopting this article.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 25. Amend Personnel By-Law, add Part VI, Sec. 13 Longevity & reclassification

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law by adding the following to Part VI, Section 13 — "Employees who have previously held the top step of a classification for not less than five (5) years and have subsequently been reclassified shall be eligible for longevity after occupying the top step of the new classification for one (1) year and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Administrator.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 26. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. VI, par. D, sub-par 16 added, retaining wall

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI, Area, Height and Bulk Requirements, by adding to paragraph D. a new sub-paragraph 16 as follows:

A retaining wall may be located within the required yard setback area, provided such wall does not exceed three (3) feet in average height and

that there shall be only one (1) such wall or portion of a wall between the lot line and a building. Multiple walls for a terracing effect may be constructed in any yard setback area provided the total average height of the walls does not exceed three (3) feet. For the purpose of this section, the average height shall be the average between the greatest height of exposed wall face and the least height of exposed wall face. Such walls may be established anywhere in a front yard setback area excluding side setback areas no closer than five (5) feet or one-half the required side yard setback, whichever is greater, from a side or rear lot line and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Within any required front, side or rear yard setback area, the maximum slope between a permitted retaining wall and a lot line opposite the wall or between a permitted retaining wall and any other structure shall be 10%.

Notwithstanding the foregoing, retaining walls which are oriented to and aligned with a front lot line at any angle between 60 and 120 and to within a required side setback area may be up to three (3) feet in height above the finished grade level (at the base of the wall) at the front lot line and may increase in height one (1) foot for each four (4) feet it is constructed away from the front lot line, but in no case shall any portion of the wall face exceed six (6) feet in height. Retaining walls which are oriented to and aligned with a side or rear lot line at any angle between 60 and 120 and not within a required front setback area may be up to two (2) feet in height above the finished grade level at a point no closer than five (5) feet or one-half the side yard setback, whichever is greater, from the side or rear lot line and may increase in height two (2) feet for each four (4) feet it is constructed away from the side or rear lot line, but in no case shall any portion of the wall face exceed six (6) feet in height and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board recommended against adopting this article.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 27. No motors on Walkers Pond

Article 27. Walkers Pond landowners present this article to the Town to request permission to prohibit the use of any motorized vessels (vehicles) on Walker's (formerly Eldredge) Pond, Harwich and to act fully thereon. By Petition. Judith Smith and others.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 28. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. II, lot frontage definition

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section II. Definitions. by inserting the following new definition:

Lot Frontage — Any lot line which abuts a road, street or way as defined herein. For the purposes of complying with the frontage requirements of table 2., the minimum required quantity of frontage must be contiguous, but may occur on more than one (1) road, street or way and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board recommended that this article be postponed.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 29. Amend Gen. By-Law, Art. V, Part 7, Sec. 5-701&702, Beach prkg. fees

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Law, Article V, Part 7, BEACH PARKING, Secitons 5-701 and 5-702 by deleting said sections and substituting in place thereof the following new sections to read as follows:

5-701. Parking at the Town-owned beaches at Pleasant Road, West Harwich; Bank Street, Harwich Port; Earle Road, West Harwich; Sand Pond, North Harwich; Long Pond (Fernandes Bog) and Cahoons Road at Long Pond, Harwich; Grey Neck Road, West Harwich; Atlantic Avenue, Harwich Port; Seymours Pond (Rt. 124), Pleasant Lake, shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and temporary residents of the Town of Harwich. The charge for parking shall be five dollars ($5.00) per vehicle per season for residents and property owners. For temporary residents the charge for such parking shall be fifty dollars ($50.00) per vehicle per season, or twenty-five dollars ($25.00) per vehicle for a two (2) week parking permit or fifteen dollars ($15.00) per vehicle for a one (1) week parking permit.

5-702. Parking at the Town-owned beach at Red River, South Harwich, shall be allowed to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and temporary residents of the Town of Harwich on payment of the above fees. The parking fee for all other vehicles at this beach shall be five dollars ($5.00) per day per vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation and Beach Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 30. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. II, Def.: Board

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section II. Definitions, by adding the following new definition:

Board — where appropriate to the context, the term Board shall include the Board of Appeals or Planning Board of the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth therein. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board recommended that this article be adopted.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 31. Amend Gen. By-Law, new sec. 9-109: Wetlands, Penalty, $220 per day

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Harwich Wetland By-Law (General) by adding a new section 9-109 to read as follows:

9-109. Whoever violates any provision of this By-Law shall be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars ($200.00). Each day or portion thereof of continuing violation shall constitute a separate offense. This section may be enforced by natural resources officers, deputy natural resources officers and any officer having police powers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 32. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. II: Membership Club, def.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section II. Definitions. Membership Club, to read as follows:

Membership club — A building or portion thereof used to house non-profit, federally tax exempt social, sports, fraternal, or other organization not connected or associated with any business which is

used exclusively by members and their guests or any such organization. Similar organizations which are for profit and their places of operation shall be considered commercial uses and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board recommended unanimously not to adopt this article.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 33. Con. Com. dispose of house on Bell's Neck Road

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to dispose of the house on Conservation Commission's land at 41 Bell's Neck Road, West Harwich, by removal from the premises or any other means as established by the Conservation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 34. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. II, Height Def.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section II. Definitions. Height, to read as follows:

Height — The height of a building or structure above-ground level, computed by averaging the distance between the lowest grade point at the base of the structure and the top of said structure, and the distance between the highest grade point at the base of the structure and the top of said structure. Except where otherwise provided, up to three (3) levels of human habitation are allowed within the limits of the Table 3 height restrictions, provided that such space is established directly beneath a gable, hip, gambrel or mansard roof with a pitch of not less than five (5) inches per foot at any point between the peak and the eave and two (2) inches per foot for roofs on dormers and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board voted against this article.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 35. Amend Gen. By-Law, new Sec. 8-104 Alarm Sys. & Penalty

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Alarm Systems Regulations and False Alarm Regulations of the Town By-Law (general) by adding a new Section 8-104 to read as follows:

8-104. Any building which has a fire alarm system or other fire protection system or medical alarm, which transmits an alarm off-premise shall be required to have the following:

1. Permit to install or alter system.
2. Provide a secure key box installed in a location accessible to the Fire Department in case of emergency. The key box shall contain keys to the door(s), fire alarm control panel and any other keys necessary to operate or service fire protection or medical systems. The key box shall be a type approved by the Chief of the Harwich Fire Department, and shall be located and installed as approved by the Chief.

Any building owner violating this By-Law after receiving due notice by the Fire Department shall be subject to a fine of one hundred dollars ($100.00).

Existing systems will have six (6) months after adoption of this By-Law to bring premises up to code and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 36. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. VI, Par. F (3-level living quarters)

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI. Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Paragraph F. by changing the last sentence to read as follows: "In no case shall any other building provide more than three (3) levels to be used for human habitation" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board did not recommend adoption of this article.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 37. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. VI, par. D, sub-par. 1, distance between buildings

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI. Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, paragraph D, sub-paragraph 1, to read as follows:

1. The minimum distance between buildings shall be twenty (20) feet, provided that there shall be no spacing requirement between a dwelling and an accessory structure nor between any two (2) non-residential buildings, except that the minimum distance between a commercial building and a building used exclusively for residential purposes shall be forty (40) feet and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Noonan) I move this Article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended by deleting Section VI. Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, paragraph D, sub-paragraph 1, and to renumber the remaining sub-paragraphs. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board did not recommend adoption of this article.)

Action: It is **not** a vote.

Article 38. Regs. for waterways responsibility of Waterways Comm. & Harbormaster

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to give the Waterways Commission the responsibility to develop the regulations for all waterways in conjunction with the Harbormaster; including marine ramps, moorings, docks, piers, aquaculture; and also, but not limited to safety and envrionment and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 39. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. II, Access. Apartment Dwelling Definition

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section II. Definitions, Dwelling One Family with Accessory Apartment, to read as follows:

An owner-occupied building containing two (2) dwelling units, one of which has a net floor area not exceeding 1/3 of the net floor area of the building, but in no event more than 600 square feet and includes not

more than one (1) bedroom, a kitchen, living room and bath which are separate from and not used in common with the principal dwelling.

Said apartment may be located over a garage which is attached to the principal dwelling by a roofed structure or on any level of the dwelling except the basement and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board unanimously voted against this article.)

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 40. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. V, Par. D. Table 1, Item 1a and Sec. VI, Table 2, re: Access Apartments

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section V, Use Regulations. Paragraph D, Table 1, Use Regulations. Item 1a. Dwelling. One-Family with Accessory Apartment, by changing the "—" under WR to "S"; and, Section VI. Area, Height and Bulk Regulations Table 2. Area Regulations, by adding to the end of the Table the following:

MINIMUM REQUIRED LOT

			Lot	Yards		
District	**Use**	**Area (Sq.Ft.)**	**Frontage (Contiguous Ft.)**	**Front (Ft.)**	**Side (Ft.)**	**Rear (Ft.)**
WR	Dwelling, one-family with accessory apartment.	60,000	— Same as underlying district —			
	Any other permitted use	— Same as underlying district —				

and,

Section X, Paragraph G. Special Permits, Subparagraph 7, by adding an item d. as follows:

"d. An applicant for an accessory apartment in the Water Resource (WR) Zoning District shall submit proof of recording of a covenant, enforceable by the Town, which states that the lot containing the dwelling with an accessory apartment will not be reduced to less than 60,000 square feet by any means, unless the kitchen facilities of the

apartment are removed" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as set forth therein with the following addition: after the word "removed" at the end of the proposed amendment, add the words, "and the property use has been returned to a single-family dwelling." (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board voted unanimously to recommend acceptance of this article.)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 41. Town-owned land for Council on Aging (2nd time)

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to transfer all or a portion of Town-owned land to the Council on Aging and authorize the Council to lease on such terms and conditions as they deem appropriate said land to the Friends of Albro House, Inc. for the purpose of constructing thereon a Senior Center with suitable parking for use by the Council on Aging. Such building to eventually become the property of the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly seconded)

Mr. Noonan stated that no alternate land to the Sisson Rd. parcel has been located; therefore, since the Sisson Rd. property was voted at the May 1988 Annual Town Meeting, Article 72, this article is not needed.

Action: It is a vote — to indefinitely postpone.

Article 42. Amend Zoning By-Law, Sec. VI, Par. D, addition to "Further Regulations" (land clearing)

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section VI. Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Paragraph D. Further Regulations, by adding a new item to the end as follows:

For any construction project which requires a building permit, there shall be no land clearing of the lot on which the project is to be established until the building permit has been issued. For the purposes of this regulation, land clearing shall mean any cutting down, removal or destruction of any vegetation, including trees, bushes, groundcover and any other plant life or excavation of any topsoil (loam) by itself or associated with any such vegetation. Upon issuance of the building permit, land clearing may take place only in accordance with the following provisions:

a. The amount of land area to be cleared shall not exceed the maximum site coverage permitted for the zoning district in which the lot is located, plus 10%, except that areas on a lot to be used for commercial, industrial, multi-family, religious or educational purposes which are to be landscaped according to an approved site plan, and areas necessary for the installation of on-site septic systems and their reserve areas, shall not be included within the site coverage limit specified herein and may be temporarily disturbed during construction.

b. Prior to the issuance of the building permit, a land clearing plan must be submitted to the Building Inspector for review and approval. Such plan must be drawn to scale and indicate the following:

i. The proposed limits of clearing with distances to the boundary lines of the lot, including the location of stakes to be placed on the lot which indicate such limits; and

ii. The total area to be disturbed, expressed as a percent of the total area of the lot.

For land clearing projects which do not require a building permit, land clearing is permitted, provided the aggregate disturbed area does not exceed the maximum allowable site coverage in the zoning district in which the lot is located.

Any land surface area in excess of 2500 square feet and not associated with a project requiring a building permit, which is cleared as defined herein, shall be restored within ninety (90) days of such clearing with top soil and live vegetation which at the minimum consists of grass which has been seeded at a rate of three (3) pounds per 1000 square feet.

The following activities are specifically exempt from this regulation:

a. Agricultural uses provided any cleared areas exceeding the premitted site coverage area are planted with crops or grazing material within ninety (90) days of land clearing.

b. Necessary land clearing within the layout of an existing road, street, or way or a way shown on a plan heretofor approved and endorsed in accordance with the Subdivision Control Law and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Department.

Motion: (Mr. Hall) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Zoning By-Law be amended as follows, Section VI, Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Paragraph D. Further Regulations, by adding a new item number 16 to be added to the end as follows:

For any construction project which requires a building permit except single-family dwellings, single-family dwellings with accessory

apartments or additions or renovations to such dwellings, there shall be no land clearing of the lot on which the project is to be established until the building permit or foundation permit has been issued. For the purpose of this regulation, land clearing shall mean any cutting down, removal or destruction of any trees or excavation of any subsoil, hardening, sand or topsoil (loam), by itself or associated with any trees, except that necessary tree and soil disturbances for percolation tests, soil samples, hydrological investigations or surveying of property lines shall not be considered land clearing under this section. Clearing of vacant land when not in connection with a building permit is permitted, provided such clearing does not exceed the site coverage limits of this By-Law for the zone wherein such clearing shall take place.

The following activities are specifically exempt from this regulation:

a. Existing, lawfully established and permitted businesses involving excavation and removal of sand, gravel, quarry or other earth materials and such operations as may be hereinafter established by special permit.

b. Necessary land clearing within the layout of a road, street, or way shown on a plan approved and endorsed in accordance with the Subdivision Control Law.

c. Necessary land clearing for the creation, expansion or maintenance of cranberry bogs. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board recommended adoption of this article.)

Motion: (Alan Hunt) I move that the previous motion be amended to include the following words in the second sentence after the word "trees": ***for the purposes of this provision, the word "tree" shall mean a woody plant with one main trunk and branches with a height of not less than eight feet.*** (Duly seconded)

Action on Mr. Hunt's Motion: It is not a vote.

Motion: (Sandra Daniels) I move that the main motion be amended by striking of the phrase "of any trees" as it appears after the word "destruction" in the second sentence and inserting in place thereof the phrase "of any vegetation, including trees, bushes, groundcover and other plant life." (Duly seconded)

Action on Mrs. Daniels' Motion: A standing count was taken. Yes 284, No 178. It is a vote.

Motion: (Mr. Robert Smith) I move that in the third sentence we delete the word "land" and insert in place thereof the word "lot or lots" and prior to the word "vacant" the word "a". (Duly seconded)

Action on Mr. Smith's Motion: IT IS A VOTE.

Motion: (Mr. Willett) I move to delete the wording "except single-family dwellings, single-family dwellings with accessory apartments or additions or renovations to such dwellings," from the motion as amended. (A further amendment by Mr. Willett was refused by the moderator as going beyond the scope of the article.) (Duly seconded)

Action on Mr. Willett's Motion: It is not a vote.

Motion: (Barbara Low) I move to add the following at the end of the main motion as amended: "Any land surface area in excess of 2500 sq. ft. and not associated with a project requiring a building permit, which is cleared as defined herein, shall be restored within ninety (90) days of such clearing with top soil and live vegetation which at the minimum consists of grass which has been seeded at a rate of three (3) lbs. per thousand square feet. (Duly seconded)

Action on Ms. Low's Amendment: It is a vote.

Action on Main Motion as Amended: A standing count was taken. Yes 368, No 25. It is a vote.

Article 43. Change Commercial to Res. Zone — Rte. 137 at Continental Dr.

Article 43. There is a parcel of land on the southbound lane of Route 137 directly across from the entrance to Continental Drive and abutting the new Plaza commercial development. This parcel of land is zoned for commercial use at the present time. We, residents, homeowners and registered voters of East Harwich, petition the Planning Board to have the zoning on this land changed from commercial to residential and to act fully thereon. By Petition. Jeanne Koopman and others.

Motion: (Jeanne Koopman) I make a motion that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly seconded)

(Planning Board voted not to support this article.)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

At 9:40 P.M. on October 12, 1988, Mr. Hall moved to adjourn. This was seconded and passed, and the meeting adjourned.

This account submitted by:

Ruth B. Ericson
Harwich Town Clerk

VOTING PROCEDURES

1. A quorum, 250 registered voters, must be present in order to conduct business. The only motion in order when no quorum is present is a motion to adjourn.
2. A motion requesting the raising of monies in whole or in part by means of the issuance of bonds requires vote by secret ballot.
3. All motions introduced at the Town Meeting shall be in writing when required by the Moderator.
4. Voters are limited to two times speaking on any one question; the total time speaking not to exceed 10 minutes.
5. Only registered voters shall occupy the meeting "floor".
6. No voter will be allowed to speak until he is recognized by the Moderator.
7. Motion requiring more than a simple majority to pass:
   a. to reconsider a vote on a motion — 3/4 majority (this motion must be made prior to the next adjournment of the meeting).
   b. to consider articles in an order other than as appears on the warrant — 3/4 majority.
   c. to pay unpaid bills — 4/5 majority at the Annual Town Meeting — 9/10 majority at a Special Town Meeting.
   d. to move the previous question (terminate debate) — 3/4 majority.
8. Quorum cannot be questioned after a motion has been made and seconded.

MOTION CHART

Section 1-211

(Application of Rules is indicated by an X)

Motions	Debatable	Non-Debatable	Amendable	Non-Amendable	Second Required	Second Not Required	Majority Vote	2/3 Vote	3/4 Vote	May Reconsider	Cannot Reconsider
Adjourn		X		X	X		X				X
Adjourn (in a time certain)	X		X		X		X			X	
Amendment	X		X		X		X			X	
Adopt a Resolution	X		X		X		X				X
Accept & Adopt	X				X		X[1]			X	
Postpone Indefinitely	X			X	X		X			X	
Previous Question Terminate debate)		X		X	X				X		X
Reconsider[2]	X			X	X				X		X
Consider articles out of order	X		X		X				X		X
Point of order		X				X					

1. Unless a greater than simple majority required by General Laws or Town of Harwich By-Laws.

2. See Section 1-208.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

October 3, 1988

SEWERAGE DISPOSAL COMMITTEE

Article 5. Study committee for sewerage in town.

EASEMENT

Article 7. Easement to COM/Electric at Transfer Station.

MUNICIPAL CHARGES LIEN

Article 9. Adopt Municipal charges lien @ MGL C.40 Sec. 58, re: unpaid moorings, etc.

AMEND PERSONNEL BY-LAWS

Article 1. Amend Pers. By-Law, Parts II, III, V, VI, X, XI & XIII
Article 11. Amend Pers. By-Law, Part VII, Sec. 1G (Vacations)
Article 25. Amend Pers. By-Law, ADD Part VI, Sec. 13 — Longevity

AMEND GENERAL BY-LAWS

Article 3. Art. 5, Part 5, Sec. 5-507 — H.P. on Seymours Pond
Article 15. To conform to Charter (Town Administrator, etc.)
Article 17. Part 6, Sec. 5-605, no jet skis on Herring River
Article 21. Art. III, Part 2, Town Clerk FEES
Article 29. Art. V, Part 7, Sec 5-701 & 702, Beach parking fees
Article 31. New Sec. 9-109, Wetlands, "Penalty"
Article 35. New Sec. 8-104, Alarm System & Penalty

AMEND ZONING BY-LAWS

Article 2. Water Resource Protection District Map
Article 8. Sec. VI, Table 2, New term, "Single-family"
Article 10. Sec. V, Subsec. D, Table 1, — spec. permit for some 7,500 sq. ft. bldgs.
Article 12. Sec. V, Subsec. D, Table 1, Use Regulations
Article 14. Sec. VI, Par. D, subpar. 2, lot shapes
Article 16. Sec. IV, Par. B., subpar. a., 100′ frontage & 10,000 Sq. ft. area
Article 18. Sec. II, Site coverage definition
Article 30. Sec. II, Definition "BOARD"
Article 40. Sec. VI, Table 2 (re: accessory apartments) & Sec. V, Par. D, Table 1, item 1a.

Article 42. Sec. VI, Par. D. (land clearing)

PETITION TO CHANGE ZONING

Article 43. Rte. 137 at Continental Drive: requested change to residential zone.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, SS:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Elections to vote at

Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich , Mass.

on TUESDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1988 from 6:30 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. for the following purpose:

To cast their votes in the State Election for the candidates for the following offices:

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT
AND VICE PRESIDENT ..... For the Commonwealth
U.S. SENATOR ..... For the Commonwealth
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS .. Tenth Congressional District
COUNCILLOR .....First Councillor District
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURTCape & Islands Senatorial District
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT Fourth Barnstable District
CLERK OF COURTS ..... Barnstable County
REGISTRAR OF DEEDS ..... Barnstable County
COUNTY COMMISSIONER ..... Barnstable County
ASSEMBLY DELEGATE ..... Barnstable County

QUESTIONS

#1 — Do you approve of a law, which was approved by the House of Representatives on May 20, 1987, by a vote of 93-58, and approved by the Senate on May 20, 1987, by a vote of 31-8? (INCREASED SALARIES FOR CERTAIN STATE OFFICIALS) **REFERENDUM PETITION ON AN EXISTING LAW.**

‡2 — Do you approve of a law, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 3, 1988, by a vote of 24-123, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 4, 1988? (REPEALING THE WAGE LAW) **PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION.**

‡3 — Do you approve of a law, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 2, 1988, by a vote of 2-150, and disapproved by the Senate on May 3, 1988, by a vote of 0-34? (REGULATING TREATMENT OF FARM ANIMALS) **PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION.**

‡4 — Do you approve of a law, upon which no vote was taken by the House of Representatives or the Senate before May 4, 1988? (STOPPING ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS THAT PRODUCE NUCLEAR WASTE) **PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION.**

‡5 — Shall an act be passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and eighty-eight entitled 'an act relative to a charter for the county of Barnstable', be accepted? (COUNTY CHARTER)

‡6 — Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation establishing the Cape Cod Commission, a regional land use planning agency and regulatory body with authority to; prepare a regional policy plan; regulate developments of regional impact; designate districts of critical planning concern, including fragile environmental areas; regulate, in conjunction with the towns, developments within such districts; and foster the preparation, adoption, and implementation of local comprehensive plans consistent with the regional policy plan? **NON BINDING QUESTION**

‡7 — Shall the Representative from this district be instructed to vote in favor of legislation that would impose a temporary moratorium on development on Cape Cod, suspending the approval, endorsement, or recording of land division plans creating additional lots, and suspending the issuance of building permits for construction or reconstruction, with exemptions for construction or improvement of owner-occupied single-family dwellings on single approved lots and other exemptions to be determined by municipal regulatory authorities for public projects and affordable housing; this moratorium to continue for a period of one year or until municipal, county, or state legislation and regulations have been adopted for controlling development and preserving Cape Cod's environment? **NON BINDING QUESTION**

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twentieth day of October 1988.

s/ Sandra B. Daniels
s/ James M. Noonan
s/ Juliana Peterson
s/ Robert L. Ruggles
s/ Shirley A. Gomes
Selectmen of Harwich

Date: October 26, 1988

By virtue of this Warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and town affairs, to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Tuesday, the Eighth of November, 1988 at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, at least seven days before the time of said meeting as within directed.

s/ Joseph Barber
Constable

STATE ELECTION

November 8, 1988

The State Election was held in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak St., Harwich, on November 8, 1988, as directed by the Warrant and according to law. The Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, read the opening and the Return of the Warrant. There being no objection, the entire reading was dispensed with and the polls were declared open at 6:30 A.M.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the Gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct I, Precinct II, and Precinct III.

The following persons, having been appointed to act as Election Officers, were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by

the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 6:15 A.M. to work until 11:15 A.M., then to return at 5:15 P.M. to work until the polls closed, or as needed.

PRECINCT I

WARDEN:	Ruth Farham (R)
CLERK:	Jeanne Dunne (D)
INSPECTORS:	Louis Falk (R)
	Grace Hurst (D)

PRECINCT II

WARDEN:	Marlene Vagenas (R)
CLERK:	Terry Kelly (D)
INSPECTORS:	Gertrude Scott (R)
	Carole Warren (D)

PRECINCT III

WARDEN:	William Symmes (R)
CLERK:	Ruth Carron (D)
INSPECTORS:	Alice Stanford (R)
	Ann Kelly (D)

INFORMATION DESK: The following election workers shared the duties of the information desk throughout the day: Rufus Pina, Freida Symmes and Helen Falk.

The following Election Officers reported to the Town Clerk at 11:15 A.M. to work until 5:15 P.M. or thereafter, as needed:

PRECINCT I

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Donald Stanford (R)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Judy Ford (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Hilda Dagenais (D)
	Hersilia Enz (R)

PRECINCT II

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Marion Marsh (R)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Alberta Meyer (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Donna Tavano (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

PRECINCT III

DEPUTY WARDEN:	Carol Thayer (R)
DEPUTY CLERK:	Margaret Elliot (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS:	Zelda Schneiderman (D)
	Sheila Culver (R)

Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk and the Wardens and each ballot box was found to register "zero". The polls were then declared open and the voting proceeded.

The following people served as aides throughout Election Day, as the numbers of voters were so large: Evelyn Tobey, Ruth Carron, and Anita Doucette.

With no voter in sight, or waiting to vote, the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, declared the polls closed at 8:10 P.M. A total of six thousand, three hundred and eighteen (6,318) ballots (including 599 absentee votes) were cast by precincts as follows:

Precinct I — 2009, including 190 absentee ballots
Precinct II — 2183, including 249 absentee ballots
Precinct III — 2126, including 160 absentee ballots

The voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast. The Town Clerk announced the results at 11:00 P.M. as follows:

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Totals
PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT				
*Bush and Quayle	954	1151	1049	3154
Dukakis and Bentsen	941	888	955	2784
Fulani and Dattner	8	4	4	16
Paul and Marrou	31	31	18	80
Blanks	75	109	100	284
SENATOR IN CONGRESS				
*Edward M. Kennedy	1163	1053	1150	3366
Joseph D. Malone	743	991	878	2612
Mary Fridley	6	7	6	19
Freda Lee Nason	10	10	9	29
Blanks	87	122	83	292
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS				
*Gerry E. Studds	1220	1211	1261	3692
Jon L. Bryan	707	861	777	2345
Blanks	82	111	88	281

COUNCILLOR — 1st District				
Rosemary S. Tierney	787	725	775	2287
*Mary V. Husband	1039	1270	1158	3467
Blanks	183	188	193	564
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT, Cape & Islands District				
Robert A. O'Leary	734	650	670	2054
*Henri Rauschenbach	1173	1397	1368	3938
Blanks	102	136	88	326
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, 4th Barnstable District				
*Howard C. Cahoon, Jr.	1530	1745	1698	4973
Blanks	479	438	428	1345
CLERK OF COURTS, Barnstable County				
Phyllis A. Day	910	836	933	2679
*Sarah C. MacRobbie	910	1152	1029	3091
Blanks	189	195	164	548
REGISTRAR OF DEEDS, Barnstable County				
*John F. Meade	919	1171	1079	3169
Frank Sullivan	906	815	822	2543
Blanks	184	197	225	606
COUNTY COMMISSIONER, Barnstable County				
*John W. Doane	1230	1471	1454	4155
*Victoria H. Lowell	839	793	813	2445
Robert J. Reddy	583	705	631	1919
Blanks	1366	1397	1354	4117
BARNSTABLE ASSEMBLY DELEGATE, Harwich				
*James M. Noonan	1552	1737	1713	5002
Blanks	457	446	413	1316
QUESTION #1 — Referendum petition — salary raise for legislature, etc.				
YES	310	313	292	915
*NO	1568	1711	1709	4988
Blanks	131	159	125	415
QUESTION #2 — Initiative petition — repeal law Re: union wages for public works employees				
*YES	956	1047	1016	3019
NO	924	977	983	2884
Blanks	129	159	127	415
QUESTION #3 — Initiative petition — re: treatment of farm animals				
YES	562	642	570	1774
*NO	1306	1387	1417	4110
Blanks	141	154	139	434
QUESTION #4 — Initiative petition — no nuclear power plants in Commonwealth				
YES	687	666	721	2074
*NO	804	914	850	2568
Blanks	518	603	555	1676
QUESTION #5 — Accept Mass. General Court law re: Barnstable County Charter				
*YES	1189	1356	1344	3889

NO	542	541	506	1589
Blanks	278	286	276	840
QUESTION #6 — non-bindig — Establish Cape Cod Commission (land planning agency)				
*YES	1353	1514	1483	4350
NO	384	393	402	1179
Blanks	272	276	241	789
QUESTION #7 — non-binding — Moratorium on development on Cape Cod				
*YES	1150	1278	1234	3662
NO	570	602	622	1794
Blanks	289	303	270	862

*Denotes successful candidate/vote.

Ruth B. Ericson, *Town Clerk*

RECOUNT — CLERK OF COURTS

December 14, 1988

On December 14, 1988, according to a directive from the Secretary of State, dated November 28, 1988, a recount for the office of Clerk of Courts for Barnstable County on the ballot of the State Election of November 8, 1988, was held.

The petition requested a complete recounting, by hand, of all the punched card ballots cast in the State Election on November 8, 1988 for the office of Clerk of Courts of Barnstable County.

The tally was as follows:

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Totals
Phyllis A Day	910	836	933	2679
Sarah C. MacRobbie	910	1152	1029	3091
Blanks	189	195	164	548

The Secretary of State, Ms. Day and Ms. MacRobbie were notified as to the time and place of the recount. According to the Laws of Recount, they were entitled to bring Counsel and representatives.

The recount began at 7:00 P.M. on December 14, 1988 in the Harwich High School cafeteria on Oak St. Present were Edward Etsten, Chairman, Patricia Klammer and Alice Donovan, Registrars, and Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, as well as the Petitioners, their Counsel and representatives.

The Tellers for the recount were:

Maureen Rugo	Marion Marsh
Rita Scruggs	Sheila Culver
Hersilia Enz	Marlene Vagenas
Margaret Elliott	Phyllis Dumont
Hilda Dagenais	Nancy Clapp
Carole Warren	Marcia Monbleau
Anita Doucette	Janet Culver
Ann Kelly	William Symmes
Ruth Carron	Jacqueline Lewicki
Virginia McBride	Evelyn Robinson
Jeanne Dunne (final tally)	Evelyn Tobey (final tally)
Edward Woolley (runner)	Freida Symmes (runner)

Agents for the Petitioners were as follows:

For Day	For MacRobbie
Barbara A. Low	Mary V. Husband
Gloria Joseph	Nancy B. Ames
Mary E. Pina	Donald A. Bein
Rufus D. Pina	Virginia Bein
Crystal Bottiggi	Gerald J. Mazzola
Carol A. Chichetto	Laura Hamel
Roger G. Cove	Robert E. Kelly
Jack Kelly	Christopher Bowman
Terry Kelly	Gerald R. Daviau
James M. Noonan	Deborah Cochran
William G. Litchfield	Paul Doane
Ellen Mitchell	Shirley A. Gomes
Elizabeth Dinco	Cliff Wickstrom
Thomas Lebach Counsel	John Dale Counsel

At 10:40 P.M. the following results were announced:

	Precinct I	Precinct II	Precinct III	Totals
Phyllis A Day	918	844	941	2703
Sarah C. MacRobbie	917	1163	1035	3115
Blanks	174	175	151	500
	2009	2182	2127	6318

The recount tally gave Ms. Day 24 more votes, Ms. MacRobbie 24 more votes, with 48 fewer blanks. The total vote remained the same, 6318, with Sarah MacRobbie still the declared winner in Harwich.

s/Ruth B. Ericson, *Harwich Town Clerk*

Ruth B. Ericson
Town Clerk

HUMAN SERVICES

Report of the Council on Aging

The year 1988 has been an unusually busy and fruitful time for the Council on Aging. The May 1988 Town Meeting voted to turn over a parcel of town-owned land on Sisson Road to the Council, so that it could be used for a site for a new Senior Center.

It is our plan, already well under way, to design and build a suitable structure, completely funded by private donations, so as to save the taxpayers of Harwich still another tax burden.

This new building will enable the senior citizens of Harwich to enjoy ample space for all programs currently sponsored by the Council and many new activities that are not now possible because of lack of room at Albro House.

Included in the new facility will be areas for exercise classes, arts and crafts, congregate lunches, library and game rooms, dancing and other social activities.

Fund raising for the new building and equipment will be the responsibility of the Friends of Albro House, Inc., a private support group for seniors in Harwich. When the new building is completed, it will be given to the Town of Harwich for use of the senior citizens of our town.

The Council on Aging offers many services to our senior community, including a weekly blood pressure clinic, health insurance counseling, legal services, social security advice, telephone reassurance for shut-ins, and transportation by mini-bus to shopping and medical visits. We also sponsor activities that are not able to be held at Albro House at present. All programs are set up and monitored by our capable director, Maureen Rugo.

We want to give special thanks to the Board of Selectmen, who have been supportive and cooperative to the Council's needs, to the Friends

of Albro House, Inc., to the Mini-Bus volunteers, and to all Harwich voters who helped us at Town Meeting.

William A. Symmes, *Chairman*
Harrison Budlong
Ellen Clark
Walter Giffee
Larry James
Walter Nelson
Edward Steeves
Maureen Rugo, *Executive Director*

Maureen Rugo
Director, Council on Aging

Report of the
Board of Health

The Harwich Board of Health routinely meets every other Wednesday of the month but calls hearings and other special meetings as needed. The public is always given the opportunity for input at all meetings.

Of particular importance in this past year was the summer pilot program conducted at the lagoon area for wastewater treatment. Silos using solar aquaculture techniques set up and monitored by Dr. John Todd of Ocean Arks and Dr. Susan Peterson of Ecological Engineering, Inc. have had highly successful results in waste treatment. The Board of Health is now in the process of studying the highly successful results and also attempting to determine financial options to run a year-long greenhouse prototype at the lagoon area. We are grateful to Dr. Todd and Dr. Peterson for their scientific approach and technical expertise; this new technology may come before Harwich voters for their support.

Microwaste Systems for the treatment of solid waste is also a new concept endorsed by the Board. If Harwich is accepted as a pilot program, the result of this experiment may be helpful in offering new inroads there as well.

Amendments to local Board of Health regulations or the drafting of new regulations have been subjected to weeks and months of careful scrutiny before any change is accepted. New regulations this year were developed for septic inspections prior to real estate property transfer, private wells and wastewater treatment. Harwich Board of Health Regulation 1.211 was amended so that any development other than for single-family residential uses with a proposed septic system or systems designed to accommodate a total flow of 5,000 gallons or more per day shall require a hearing before the Board of Health permits are allowed.

Disposal fees for the Harwich Disposal Area were increased. These fees will help to defray future cost of the recycling efforts that were initiated this year at the landfill area. When the transfer station begins to ship to SEMASS in the spring of '89, the 3 Rs — Reduce, Reuse and Recycle will become extremely important in determining the amount of tonnage that the town will ship to SEMASS and pay for — a much higher rate than the recycling programs in place thus far.

The new transfer station broke ground in September 1988 and it is expected to be ready to begin delivery to SEMASS in Rochester by April-May. This station has a state of the art push pit compactor floor — a method chosen after careful analysis of cost and effectiveness. Numerous visits were made by the Board and the Solid Waste Advisory Committee to view other sites in operation. After months of meetings in hopes of developing a regional transfer station to no avail, Harwich voted to build and bond their own transfer station in the Town's Disposal Area.

A bill was filed by Rep. Henri Rauschenbach on behalf of the Board of Health to resolve conflicting information re pool enclosures.

The Board of Health accepted the resignation of Juliana Peterson from the Board with deep regret. She has served Harwich in this capacity faithfully for almost 9 years. Her dedication and knowledge will be missed.

The year 1988 has been our first year with a full-time health agent, Paula J. Champagne, a part-time health inspector, Herbert Schnitzer, a Board of Health secretary, Judith M. Sullivan, and a Sealer of Weights and Measures, David VanGelder. It has enabled us to do a professional job in conducting the overwhelming health-related issues. Our appreciation to them and also appreciation to the Solid Waste Advisory Committee and the Water Quality Advisory Board for their invaluable volunteer hours of study. Their advice is of great assistance in helping the Board of Health to make decisions. Volunteer assistance is an asset beyond measure.

The business of the Board of Health has been much of the usual and a few truly unique ones such as the rodent problem on West Harwich beaches. Nevertheless, we are left undaunted in our efforts and desires to preserve and protect the public health of our community.

Harwich Board of Health
Shirley A. Gomes, *Chairman*
Carol A. Topolewski, M.D.
Marguerite E. Marion

Shirley A. Gomes
Chairman, Board of Health

Report of the **Health Agent**

The following permits were issued by the Board of Health in 1988:

Type	No. Issued	Current Fee
Food Service establishments	110	$25.00
Motels/Cabins	19	$ 4.00
Rubbish Haulers	6	$20.00
Swimming Pools	18	$25.00
Disposal Works Installers Permit	59	$25/20 renewal
Milk & Cream	12	$ 2
Manufacturer of frozen dessert	2	$ 5

Stable	17	$5 for first 2 horses—$2.50/ stall thereafter
Funeral Directors	5	$ 5/director
Mobile Food	11	$25
Septage Carriers	14	$25 plus $10/ truck
Bakery	3	$25
Shucking	1	$ 5

This resulted in the collection of over $6,570. in fees. In addition, 301 permits were issued for the installation and/or repair of septic systems, for receipts totalling $14,474. A total of 574 percolation tests and deep hole observation pits were performed on 281 lots with fees collected of $5,675.

Inspections and requests for services were fulfilled in the following areas:

Food service	113
Septic System Plan Review	301
Subdivision and Site Plan Review	81
Requests for Information	3,920
Consultations	116
Housing	39
Swimming Pools	27
Bathing Beaches	72
Complaint Investigation	92
Water Analyses	78
Hazardous Waste/Underground Storage	62
On-site septic approval	223
Test Holes	385
Percolation Tests	189
Real Estate Transfer Review	37

Special Projects and Surveys Initiated This Year Include:

— Increased sampling survey for Sand Pond in response to numerous inquiries as to probable pollution. Results of the survey concluded that no problems exist with bacterial counts.

— Several comprehensive regulations were drafted and submitted to the Board of Health for consideration including "Private Well Regulations", "Scooper Law", "Real Estate Transfer Regulations" and "Regulations for Privately Owned Wastewater Treatment Facilities".

— Initiate and coordinate a special task force to define short term solutions to cranberry growers in the Flax Pond Area. This included extensive sampling of Flax Pond and private wells in the vicinity.

— In response to a permanent closure of shellfish beds in the Herring River, a special sampling program has been initiated to identify possible sources of pollution. To date, over 50 samples have been analyzed and the program will increase in 1989. The Health Agent wishes to acknowledge the volunteer services of Craig Whitcomb on this project. He has assisted in sample collection and provided the boat necessary for collection and survey purposes.

The Board of Health has under its direction several large scale projects for which the Health Agent has been appointed Project Coordinator/Liaison. These include the Solid Waste Transfer Station Construction Project; Solar Aquatics Pilot Septage Treatment Facility and the 201 Townwide Wastewater Needs Facility Plan. The Health Agent was also the Town Coordinator for the County sponsored Household Hazardous Waste Collection Day held in Harwich on June 18.

The Health Agent continues to represent the Board on the following committees:

— CCPEDC Water Review Advisory Committee
— CCPEDC Hazardous Waste Committee
— CCPEDC Marine Water Quality Task Force
— Harwich Water Quality Advisory Board
— Harwich — Local Emergency Planning

Membership is also maintained with several professional associations including Massachusetts Environmental Health Association, Mass. Health Officers Association and Massachusetts Association of Health Boards.

The Health Agent wishes to acknowledge the services of the Barnstable County Health and Environmental Department whose staff continues to provide technical expertise, supplemental inspection services and extensive laboratory analyses. Cost savings to the Town for laboratory services this year approached $7,000.

Paula J. Champagne, R.S., C.H.O,
Health Agent

William Doubleday, R.S., P.E. (resigned June 1, 1988)
Herbert S. Schnitzer, *Health Inspector*
Judith M. Sullivan, *Principal Clerk*

Paula Champagne
Health Agent

Report of the Town Nurse

I would like to start the report with special thanks to those who helped make our work a success.

First, a special thank you to Maureen Starkweather, R.N. B.S.N. for her commitment and dedication to her work, above and beyond the call of duty.

A sincere thank you to Mr. Richard Greenman, who has donated a new Blood Glucose Monitoring System to our office. This donation is made in memory of his wife, Ellie. This gift will enable us to participate in Diabetic Screening Programs.

The success of our flu clinic depends in large part on the tireless efforts of our volunteers. Heartfelt thanks to Rosamond Dunford, R.N., Anne Warren, R.N., Blanche Peacor, R.N., Priscilla Pearson, Lois Stearns, Louise Arnold, Jean Egan and Helena Lyons.

The Dorcas Society of the Pilgrim Congregational Church has contributed generously — hand-knit afghans, lap robes and baby blankets. They are gratefully received and bring much pleasure and warmth to the recipients.

The Harwich Junior Women's Club has been active in providing food baskets and gift certificates to needy and deserving families in town.

There has been a steady increase in the number of home visits to residents of all ages. This includes new babies to senior citizens. Our

visits include assessment, teaching, direction, and skilled nursing services. Families are informed of available community resources and alternative methods of care. Help is offered in obtaining additional home care and equipment, if necessary.

We have office hours at the Nurses' Office every Wednesday morning 9 A.M. to 12 noon. The phone number is 432-1307.

We express appreciation to the Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator and all department heads for their continued support.

Mary Scannell, R.N.
Town Nurse

Mary Scannell, R.N.
Town Nurse

Report of the
Historical Commission

In December of 1988, the Harwich Historical Commission ended a prolonged period of inactivity by holding its first meeting in almost two years.

As mandated by the Massachusetts Historical Commission, we are in the process of developing plans for undertaking a comprehensive inventory of the prehistoric and historic cultural resources of the Town. Toward that end, we have applied to the State Historical Commission for survey and planning grant funds. We are looking forward to an exciting new year.

Frederick J. Dunford, *Chairman*
Harwich Historical Commission

Report of the
Historic District Commission

The Commission received six applications for approval for work on the exterior of property in the Historic District.

Five cases were approved. Final approval on the sixth case is pending.

Theodore R. Lawton, *Chairman*

Report of the
Librarian, Brooks Free Library

The year has been marked with many steps taken towards the implementation of automation. We were fortunate to retain the services of Mary E. Ferris, formerly the Director of the Grafton Public Library, whose experience with networking has been invaluable in working with CLAMS. Equipment has been installed at the central site at Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution and at the participating libraries.

The Friends of Brooks Free Library have been especially active this year in assisting with the many facets of library activity. Young mothers have been most helpful in supporting Mrs. Mulcahy's Pre-School Story Hours and in preparing for the seasonal parties that included a riotous Halloween Parade and a visit from Santa Claus who arrived via a fire truck. The Friends have also purchased a VCR for the Children's quarters, some Videos and many spoken word cassettes for adult circulation, as well as a MAC Personal Computer for office use.

Jean Stone, who has been our Interlibrary Loan and Adult Circulation Librarian for over ten years, retired Dec. 31, 1988. Fortunately, she has agreed to come in for a couple of days a week to lend her expertise to these two offices. Eleanor Bassett is a return part time addition to our staff, having worked in the Children's Dept. five years ago.

We regret the passing of Edwin Sumner who worked both as a volunteer and a member of the staff for several years. We are indebted, in particular, to his careful collation of our fabulous movie scrapbooks.

At the end of Fiscal 1988, the number of books in the library included 41,409 volumes and circulation for the year was 56,033.

Virginia S. Doane,
Librarian

Report of the

Trustees of Brooks Free Library

Each year as the town grows the use of the Brooks Free Library grows. When the circulation of library material climbs near the 100,000 mark, changes have to occur. We have to respond more effectively to the library's traditional needs for more books, magazines, cassettes, videos, etc. demanded by a growing population.

We need to:

1. Modernize and expand access to information.
2. Improve handicapped access to facilities.
3. Increase public meeting space.
4. Add comfortable accommodations for recreational reading.
5. Increase quiet study areas.
6. Locate separate sections for children and young adults on lower level.
7. Continue our automation efforts to lower our unit cost by more up-to-date information, wider variety of resources, and faster delivery of materials.

We want to give you the opportunity to help the Brooks Free Library build for the future. We own the land next to the present building so this is a large part of the cost already taken care of. We also have Trust Funds that have been given to the Trustees which may be used to help finance this project. We wish to express our many thanks to the Catherine Douglas family for the trust fund given to us in 1988. Gifts to the Brooks Free Library are tax deductible to the extent allowed by the law. All contributors will be listed on the Campaign Honor Roll unless anonymity is requested.

Work on State and Federal Grants will continue but we do not feel the Town of Harwich should have to use tax money to put this addition on the Library. We hope to do it by many volunteers, patrons, and friends of the Library. Please make checks payable to The Brooks Free Library Building Fund.

Watson A. Mosher, *Chairman*
Mae A. Eaton, *Vice Chairman*
William Crowell
Marguerite Donovan
Marguerite Ferreira
Donald Gould
Frederick S. Allis, Jr.

Report of the

Department of Veterans Services

The Dept. of Veterans Services has aided all veterans and their dependents who asked for and were eligible for entitlements under Chapter 115 MGL.

This office has also provided assistance to all veterans requesting help filing for pensions, compensation, insurance, E.V.R. reports, disability increases and other benefits.

1988 was also the year that the President signed into law the bill which will make the veterans administration a cabinet post and will now be called The Department of Veterans Affairs.

Hopefully this will aid all veterans and dependents with those benefits which we have been losing over the last few years.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Administrator, Treasurer and Town Accountant for the cooperation shown this office during the year to enable an efficient and professional operation.

Norman E. Gill
Director of Veterans Services
Veterans Agent

Norman Gill
Veterans' Agent

PUBLIC SAFETY

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich, I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Harwich Police Department for the year 1988.

I. PERSONNEL

Assignment	Position	Employee
Administration	Chief	Norman A. Fennell
Administration	Captain	William F. Greenwood
Administration	Secretary	Pearl E. Fournier
Administration	Records	Karen F. MacAskill
Administration	Records	Kristine E. Dery
Detectives	Lieutenant	Peter G. Welch
Detectives	Officer	Christopher F. Collins
Detectives	Officer	Lyman E. Culver
Patrol	Lieutenant	Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.
Patrol	Sergeant	Walter D. Ennes, Jr.
Patrol	Sergeant	Philip J. Fennell
Patrol	Sergeant	Ezekiel G. LaFortune (Ret 6-30-88)
Patrol	Sergeant	Barry M. Mitchell
Patrol	Sergeant	Chester F. Wright, Jr.
Patrol	Patrolman	Richard Campbell
Patrol	Patrolman	F. Michael Eldredge
Patrol	Patrolman	Thomas A. Gagnon, Jr.
Patrol	Patrolman	David J. Jacek
Patrol	Patrolman	Christopher J. Kender
Patrol	Patrolman	Dennis J. Kendrick
Patrol	Patrolman	Earl T. LeGeyt
Patrol	Patrolman	John E. Mawn, Jr.
Patrol	Patrolman	Jonathan A. Mitchell
Patrol	Patrolman	Donald R. Moreland

Patrol	Patrolman	Craig T. Morris
Patrol	Patrolman	William G. Rollins
Patrol	Patrolman	Richard R. Sayers
Patrol	Patrolman	William Mark Shelley, Jr.
Patrol	Patrolman	Scott H. Van Gelder
Patrol	Patrolman	John E. Warren, Jr.
Patrol	Dispatcher	Jennifer E. Corwin
Patrol	Dispatcher	Charles H. Hull
Patrol	Dispatcher	Beverly A. Murphy
Patrol	Dispatcher	Herbert F. Rowley

SPECIAL OFFICERS/MATRONS/KEEPERS OF THE LOCKUP

Joseph Barber
Michael C. Checkman
Jennifer E. Corwin
Robert E. Currie
Kristine E. Dery
Pearl E. Fournier
Joseph Gomes
William B. Greenwood
Charles H. Hull
Fred J. Kastner
Ezekiel G. LaFortune
William J. Lynch
Karen F. MacAskill
Alfred J. Mainero
Leland H. McKenney
Daniel P. McLaughlin
Lisa Mitchell
Beverly A. Murphy
Rupert L. Nichols
Albert H. Raneo, Sr.
Richard Remillard
Herbert F. Rowley
John F. Sullivan
John F. Sullivan, Jr.
Robert P. Shaughnessey
Peter Waddington
Roger M. Williams
Judith A. Wright

II. RECEIPTS / LICENSES / PERMITS

FUNDS SUBMITTED TO TOWN TREASURER

Court Fines	$63,542.60
Parking Fines	4,925.00
Firearm Dealers Licenses	90.00
Pistol Permits	1,130.00
Firearm Identification Cards	138.00
Bicycle Registrations	.25
Insurance Reports Processed	1,480.50
License Photo Receipts	566.00
Court Case Restitutions	227.00
Miscellaneous	288.30
TOTAL RECEIPTS DEPOSITED WITH TREASURER	$72,387.65

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Pistol Permits	113
Firearm ID Cards	69
Bicycle Registrations	1
Dealers Firearm Licenses	3

III. STATISTICAL ACTIVITY

CRIMINAL, MOTOR VEHICLE, BY-LAW OFFENSES AND GENERAL ACTIVITY

FBI CLASSIFICATION, PART I OFFENSES

Code	Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
01	Homicide	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
02	Rape	6	0	3	0	1	3	1
03	Robbery	2	3	0	3	0	0	3
04	Assault	20	22	28	19	29	38	49
05	Burglary	146	90	95	108	93	159	153
06	Larceny	230	178	191	248	192	218	190
07	Vehicle Theft	9	5	9	16	7	10	19
09	Arson	1	2	2	4	3	1	15
Total Part I Offenses		414	300	330	398	325	429	431

TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

Part I Offenses	33
Warrants	150
Operating Under the Influence of Alcohol	64
Other Offenses	263
Protective Custody	25
Incapacitated Persons	115
Total Custodies	650

OTHER COMPLAINTS AND INCIDENTS

Code	Category	# of Inc's
15	Weapons Violations	010
17	Sex Offenses	007
18	Drug Law Violations	041
21	OUI Alcohol	064
22	Liquor Law Violations	024

23	Disorderly Conduct	004
24	Vandalism	174
26	Larceny by Check	011
31	Trespassing	015
35	Found/Recovered Property	215
37	By-Law Violations	067
38	Missing Persons	021
39	Lost Property	046
40	Disturbance	129
45	Noise Complaints	324
47	Suspicious Incidents	1,962
50	General Services	339
54	Citizen Assists	339
57	Animal Complaints	446
58	Assist Other Agency	070
60	Summonses Processed	137
62	Medical Assists	348
63	Reported Deaths	012
65	Incapacitated Persons	115
66	Fires Attended	092
67	Alarms Answered	979
69	Assist to Other PD's	142
70	Motor Vehicle Stops	4,058
74	Vehicle Accidents	469
	Persons Injured	125
	Deaths	001
75	Traffic Citations	2,286
78	Disabled Vehicles	320
79	Parking Violations	677

My Annual Report for 1987 identified several objectives that I wanted to address during 1988. Among those objectives were an emphasis on advanced training, the retention of quality employees, a change of command structure and the continuation of our search for a computer system designed to answer not only our present needs but our needs of the future as well. I am happy to report that all of these objectives have been realized.

Five long years of searching for the computer system we felt was right for Harwich, came to an end on January 1, 1989 when we went on line with our new system. We are now computerized from dispatch through records and prosecution. The system was supplied, installed and is supported by Micro-Systems of Reading, Mass. We are all very optimistic that our delivery of service will be greatly enhanced with the

utilization of our new system. My special thanks to our Computer Consultant Robert Rebello and all those at Micro-Systems for the many hours of help, consultation and guidance.

In September our new Command Staff moved into place. This change in structure is designed to improve the delivery of services through increased efficiency and will make our Administrative Personnel more readily available to the public.

Our efforts to improve the professional stature of our individual officers and the department as a whole, was greatly enhanced through the efforts of the Police Union and our Town Administrator, Wayne Melville as they reached a new and more practical agreement with regard to training.

Through the same efforts a new, two year agreement was reached which addresses some of the key issues the Selectmen and Union agreed needed addressing two years ago. I feel that this contract will be very important in retaining quality officers in the employ of the Town. I am also happy to note that we lost only one employee, during the past 18 months, and that was through a planned retirement. Sergeant Ezekiel "Zeke" LaFortune retired on July 1, 1988. Sgt. LaFortune came to the Harwich Police Department in 1971 after many years of Municipal Service in Ashburnham, Mass. Our best wishes to Ezekiel and Shirley in their retirement years.

During the past year, our Police Shoulder Patch has been redesigned by Sgt. Walter D. Ennes, Jr. The new patch is adorned by a map of Cape Cod, the Town Seal and an Eagle. The patch should soon be on all officers uniforms. My personal gratitude is extended to Sgt. Ennes for his personal efforts.

All is not positive. 1988 saw 13,657 calls for police service, an increase of 13.9% over 1987. We were able to maintain our Part I Offenses basically at 1987 levels. Along with the increase in calls for service, we have had several requests for the expansion of our summertime foot patrols. Budget limitations may prevent such an expansion and may even result in the elimination of some types of service, now rendered, for lack of proper staffing. I have submitted an Article request to the Board of Selectmen for inclusion in the 1989 Annual Town meeting. This article makes a request for additional manpower, our first such request since 1979.

During 1989 we will continue our efforts to improve the delivery of Police Services and our professional approach to the needs of our community. We would like to encourage citizen volunteer involvement with the department to assist us in areas of traffic engineering, training

and forecasting. Anyone with expertise in these areas is encouraged to call.

I am very pleased and proud to report that during 1988, as in the past, there has been virtually total support from all the employees of the department for the various programs designed to improve our service to you. I was particularly proud of the professional and expeditious contract negotiations. My sincere thanks to all the members of the department.

I would also like to thank Town Administrator Wayne Melville and the Board of Selectmen for their support, guidance and cooperation during the past year. My thanks is also extended to all the various Town Departments and citizens of Harwich for helping to make 1988 a successful year.

Norman A. Fennell,
Chief of Police

Norman A. Fennell
Chief of Police

Report of the Fire Department

I. FIRE AND EMERGENCY STATISTICS — 1988

The Harwich Fire Department ended the calendar year 1988 after handling the following calls for assistance:

TOTAL INCIDENTS 2,148

Total Fires 483 (22.5%)
Structure Fires 34
Motor Vehicle Fires 14
Grass/Brush Fires 42
Miscellaneous Fires 40
Unfounded Alarms 210
Mutual Aid (outgoing) 143

Total Rescues/Medical Emergencies 1,467 (68.3%)
Medical Emergencies 1,351
Automobile Accidents 116

Other Misc. Emergencies/
Public Service Calls 198 (9.2%)

II. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

We thank all of you who have donated to our "Ambulance Fund" and remind everyone that these donations are used for the continued training of our people, as well as the replacement of equipment.

Balance in Fund — December 1988 ..... $84,192.16

III. FIRE PREVENTION SERVICES

The following is a list of inspections completed in 1988:

Resale Inspections 243
New Home Alarm System Inspections 157
Oil Burner/Storage Inspections 192
Commercial License Inspections 63
Sprinkler System Inspections 6
Gas Installation Inspections 15
Underground Tank Inspections 3
Tank Removal Inspections 15

TOTAL REQUIRED INSPECTIONS, 1988 694

Other Revenues/Burning Permits 216

The Total amount of money collected and submitted to the Town Treasurer for deposit in the TOWN GENERAL FUND during the year totaled ..... $16,230.00.

Total number of investigations due to fires with suspicious origins, and the dollar losses related to these fires as reported to the National Crime Reporting System:

Investigations . . . . 16 Dollar Loss $75,125.00

IV. FIRE AND RESCUE APPARATUS

The following fire and rescue vehicles are presently in service for your protection.

Rescue 62	1983 E.V.F. Ambulance
Rescue 63	1986 Yankee Ambulance
Boat 72	1972 Fire/Rescue Boat
Engine 64	1985 Seagrave Pumper
Engine 65	1981 Maxim Tanker/Pumper
Engine 69	1976 Mack Pumper
Ladder 66	1970 Mack/Thibault Aerial Ladder Truck
Forestry 67	1981 Brush Fire Truck
Car 70	1987 Pickup Truck
Car 71	1982 Deputy Chief/Fire Prevention
Car 61	1986 Chief's Car
Air Trailer	1987 Emergency air supply

V. PERSONNEL ROSTER, December 31, 1988

Administration:

Chief Robert E. Hudson, EMT-A
Deputy Chief Robert A. Peterson, EMT-A
Inspector Henry S. Jessop, EMT-A
Sandra F. Yates, Principal Clerk

Fire Suppression and Emergency Medical Services:

Captain Albert Tyldesley, EMT-A
FAO Donna Dolan, EMT
FF Robert Johnson, EMT-P
FF John Clarke, EMT-A
FF Robert Sanders, EMT-P
FF Harold Romme, EMT-A
FF Joseph Mayo, EMT-A

Captain Joseph McNeil, EMT-P
FAO Alice Bonatt
FF Bertram Eldredge, EMT-A
FF Leonard Kalbach, EMT-A
FF Donald MacAskill, EMT-A
FF Daniel Spencer, EMT-A
FF Donald Parker, EMT-A
FF Timothy Jaques, EMT-P

Captain Wilfred Remillard, EMT-P
FAO Gordon Eldridge, EMT-I
FF Roger Bailey, EMT-A
FF John Ayer, EMT-P
FF Norman Clarke, Jr., EMT-A
FF Gregory Ballam, EMT-A
FF Brian Coughlan, EMT-P

Captain Bruce Young, EMT-A
FAO Peter Thomas
FF William Flynn, EMT-P
FF Leonard Nelson, EMT-P
FF Robert Williams, EMT-A
FF Kent Farrenkopf, EMT-A
FF Michael Mason, EMT-A

*FAO — Fire Alarm Operator
*EMT-A — Emergency Medical Technician, Ambulance
*EMT-P — Emergency Medical Technician, Paramedic
*EMT-I — Emergency Medical Technician, Intermediate

Active Call Firefighters:

FF Raymond Thacher
FF John Eldredge
FF Robert McBride
FF Norman Clarke, Sr. EMT
FF Bruce F. Young
FF Janis Wilson, RN. EMT
FF William Wilson

VI. CONCLUSION:

Since last years Town Meeting, at which you showed outstanding support of your Fire Department, we have made great progress in hiring four Fire Alarm Operators and training them in the new computerized dispatching and record keeping system.

We were very fortunate to have qualified people attracted to these positions, and under the training by Captain Joseph McNeil, they are doing an outstanding job.

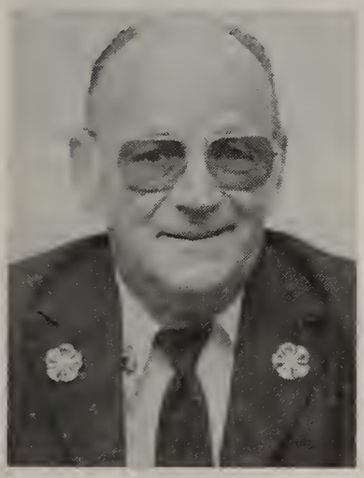
The Fire Inspector's position was filled by FF/EMT Henry S. Jessop, who has been with this Department for ten years. Inspector Jessop now handles all the Fire Department's inspections for alarm systems and/or smoke detectors for residential and commercial properties.

Many thanks to Norman M. Clarke, Sr., who served this Department and his fellow townspeople for the past eleven years as a Call Firefighter/EMT. "Norm" retired this year, and we all hope that he continues this relationship within the Fire Association.

Again I want to express my thanks to all of the men and women of the Harwich Fire Department, for their extra effort, which has produced accolades from everyone using the system, and has made me very proud to be their Chief.

Special thanks, again, to Deputy Chief Robert Peterson, and to Firefighters Leonard Kalbach and Daniel Spencer for their in-house projects, which have resulted in better working conditions. Thanks, also, to FF/Mechanic Robert Williams, our "un-sung" hero, for keeping our equipment in tip-top shape.

Robert E. Hudson, EMT-A *Chief*
Harwich Fire Department



Robert Hudson
Fire Chief

Robert Peterson
Deputy Fire Chief

Report of the
Building Department

I hereby submit my annual report of activity for the year 1988.

A total of $67,964. was collected in various fees and paid to the Town Treasurer. The total number of permits issued in 1988 is less than in 1987 but there has been an increase in commercial and industrial activities.

On March 1, 1988, the new fees for building permits were implemented which explains the increase in fees collected versus the decrease in total permits.

Following is the total number of permits issued compared to the previous two years:

	1988	1987	1986
Building Permits	647	751	669
Sewage Permits	302	348	393
Demolition Permits	21	11	8
Sign Permits	46	45	36
Percolation Tests	385	395	651

With the addition of the Town's new and much needed Health Department the Building Department has been relieved of the task of witnessing percolation tests and making septic inspections.

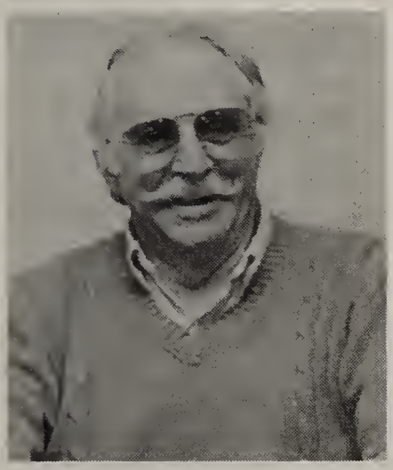
The following table lists the number of permits and estimated values for various types of construction.

122	Dwellings	$11,186,750.
61	Alterations (Residential)	487,300.
20	Alterations (Commercial)	110,950.
5	Commercial Buildings	466,000.
1	Transfer Station (Municipal)	1,124,473.
111	Additions (Residential)	2,063,762.
7	Additions (Commercial)	485,000.
15	Repairs	166,000.
21	Garages	241,000.
126	Foundations (Residential)	780,535.
8	Foundations (Commercial)	60,300.
3	Foundations (Municipal)	90,000.
15	Stoves	9,810.
55	Sheds (Residential)	49,125.
1	Shed (Commercial)	115.
1	Shed (Municipal)	500.
1	Wall	60,000.
12	Swimming Pools	145,185.
53	Decks	112,900.
2	Chimneys	5,950.
1	Greenhouse	2,000.
2	Pool Houses	65,000.
1	Tent (Commercial)	——
1	Dock	1,000.
2	Barns	11,000.
647		$17,724,655.

I wish to extend my appreciation to all Departments for their continued cooperation and support and to the staff here at Brooks Academy. I would also like to welcome our new Town Engineer Jane Estey and am looking forward to working with her in the future.

1988 had its ups and downs in the construction industry. Although residential dwellings are down slightly, the commercial and industrial projects are up. Affordable housing is finally being addressed by the Town and the first building permits have been issued on Headwaters Drive and Long Pond Drive. The Mid-Cape Church Homes located on Bank Street are also adding thirty-eight more affordable units.

George W. Arsenault
Building Inspector



George Arsenault
Building Inspector

Report of the
Gas Inspector

I hereby submit my report as Gas Inspector for 1988:

Permits issued	358
Miles driven	1,467
Inspections made	705

I am looking forward to moving to our new offices in the Town Hall this year.

Manley E. Boyce
Gas Inspector

Manley Boyce
Gas Inspector

Report of the
Electrical Inspector

I hereby submit my report as Electrical Inspector for the Town of Harwich for the year ending December 31, 1988.

Number of permits issued	642
Amount of fees collected	$20,243
Number of inspections performed	1,385

Richard Serpone
Electrical Inspector

Report of the
Plumbing Inspector

I hereby submit my report as Plumbing Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1988.

Plumbing permits issued	624
Plumbing inspections made	1,088
Total Amount of fees collected	$18,585.

Office hours for filing permits and requesting inspections are from 1:00 p.m. to 2:00 p.m. daily.

Robert O'Donnell
Plumbing Inspector

Robert O'Donnell
Plumbing Inspector

Report of the

Department of Civil Defense

As indicated in last year's report, we spent much time and energy on complying with the federal requirements pertaining to hazardous material.

Throughout the year meetings were held with Fire Chief Hudson, Health Agent Champagne and Selectwoman Gomes. These meetings resulted in the identification of approximately one hundred (100) local businesses that could pose a threat to the people and environment of Harwich in the event of an accident or fire.

These businesses were sent a questionnaire regarding the contents of their buildings and the resulting discoveries were studied by the members of the group for potentially hazardous problems.

In addition to the Hazardous Material Meetings, the last of the radios were installed in the Command Center. The radios will allow the Emergency Operations Staff (Department Heads, Selectmen and the Town Administrator) to monitor and better control the response to a situation during a town-wide emergency.

24 AUGUST 88 — Meeting was held at the EOC with the various department heads involved in emergency services. This meeting was focused on the various agencies response in the event of a potential storm threat to Harwich. The mechanics of preparation and recovery were discussed and in a spirit of cooperation, the representatives expressed their views resulting in clarification of the roles to be filled by each.

22 SEPTEMBER 88 — Another meeting was held in Bridgewater at CD headquarters and a review of our local plans for hazardous materials reponse was completed. In conjunction with this meeting a final draft of a town wide response policy was made and reviewed by the Fire Department. It is the Fire Department that will bear the responsibility of determining the actual hazard involved and the appropriate response. All other town agencies will be subordinate to the Fire Scene Commander in matters related to the hazardous material response.

The final hazardous material report was scaled down to transportation routes. Accumulated information from the questionnaires while useful to the Fire and Police were below required federal reporting levels. The study resulted in a multi-paged report for the major transportation routes of Rte. 6 and Rte. 28 and satisfied the

federal and state requirements. Further meetings to update the hazardous materials files will be required.

Effective November of 1988 the fire dispatch will be directed by a fully automated computer. The Civil Defense Agency was asked for some assistance in purchasing software that would provide additional information for each incident responded to. This information would be about the hazardous material stored on site and/or how to deal with hazardous material encountered in any other circumstance. Given the importance of dealing with hazardous materials I felt the assistance (financially) was worth the effort and with this in mind, signed over five hundred (500) dollars for the cost of the software.

In addition, the Civil Defense Agency generated a standard operational order and sent it to all departments requiring each department to coordinate all matters regarding hazardous materials or those substances of an unknown chemical makeup with the fire dispatch, which will be able to refer to the newly installed software for advice and action.

As of December, over twenty five hundred (2500) commonly identified chemical hazards are stored in the software installed at the Fire Department. Any town agency responding to a call at a local business or other place which responded to our questionnaire properly will be able to deal with any potential problems with a greater degree of safety for both the responders and the public.

We have been busy over this past year. Fortunately we have not had any serious incidents to report. Neither man nor nature has created any damage to our town and we have had one more year to become a little more proficient in being able to protect both the citizens and the environment of Harwich.

Peter G. Welch
Civil Defense Director

Peter Welch
Director, Civil Defense

Report of the
Inspector of Animals

The following report is for the time period starting January 1, 1988 and ending December 31, 1988.

Twelve stables were inspected and were found to be satisfactory. At this point in time, I am more aware of certain stables in town that have not applied for stable licenses and will be pursuing them avidly this year.

Kathy Ryder
Inspector of Animals

Report of the
Animal Control Officer

The following report is for the time period starting January 1, 1988 and ending December 31, 1988.

As of December 31st, there were 499 dogs licensed in the town. I would like to take this time to make everyone aware of my plans to enter all dog licenses into our computer which will enable me to pinpoint who has and has not relicensed their canines. Please try to cooperate a little better with me this year and license your canines this year!

There will be a rabies clinic this March which will help make it easier to then relicense your animals in April.

Kathy Ryder,
Animal Control Officer

Kathryn Ryder
Animal Control Officer

Report of the

Sealer of Weights and Measures

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the period of January 1, 1988 through December 31, 1988.

The total of the fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer was $404.00.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned
Scales 1000 to 5,000 pounds	0	1	0	0
Scales 10 to less than 100 pounds	2	8	1	0
Meters 1 inch or less	0	42	7	4

David R. Van Gelder, Sr.
Member National Council
Weights and Measures
and Massachusetts
Weights and Measures

David VanGelder
Sealer of Weights & Measures

ENVIRONMENT & PUBLIC WORKS

Report of the Cemetery Commission

Your Commission has had an interesting year. We have accepted with regret the resignations of Mrs. Margaret M. Gallagher, our long time secretary, who is now the Town Accountant, and Mr. John W. Jannell, the last elected Commission member. Walter E. Babbitt, once a Commissioner, died December 5, 1988 and he is remembered for valuable contributions to the Commission.

We have changed to an administrative focus per direction of the Town Charter. As part of that focus we are negotiating for the purchase of land and directing the development of existing cemetery property, as well as selling gravesites and maintaining appropriate records.

Under the Charter, concerns about cemetery maintenance and upkeep are the responsibility of the Highway and Maintenance Department, and inquiries should be directed there.

We anticipate an active year, and if successful we should have accomplished a goal of having enough cemetery land to last well into the next century.

William Doherty, *Chairman*
Mrs. Natalie H. Ross
Richard B. Greenman

Report of the

Conservation Commission

Acquisition of the land around Oliver's Pond, East Harwich by Town Meeting and override vote was the outstanding accomplishment in behalf of preserving open space and wetlands for the past year. The State still has to come forward with its share of the project, but the desire is there, even if the purse is thin at this time.

Outstanding has been the cooperation of residents, builders and developers in seeing to it that our wetlands are being preserved under existing laws and regulations.

Our Town Wetlands By-law is being challenged in court for the first time by a few interests more concerned with their wallets than avoiding pollution possibilities which will affect our wetlands. They are being contested vigorously by your Conservation Commission and other Town Departments.

There were 77 gardens planted at Sisson Road. The entire water system at the gardens was replaced by students at Cape Cod Tech School. The only cost to the Town was for materials.

Receipts from our leased cranberry bogs will give the Town funds far in excess of our budget.

Your Commission held 74 hearings as well as 22 determinations on wetland issues. Personal inspections of areas of building activity totalled 150. The 500 trees we gave to residents were eagerly received.

Remember, the conservation areas are for the use of all for passive recreation. Please make use of them.

Our thanks to Building Inspector George Arsenault and Health Agent Paula Champagne.

Daniel Larkin, *Chairman*
Robert Kuhn
Robert Coffin
Wayne Coulson
Rose Hemeon
Carol Thayer
Lawrence Smith

Daniel Larkin
Chairman, Conservation Commission

Report of the

Engineering Department

It is with pleasure that I submit my first report as Town Engineer.

During the last few months the Engineering Department has been active in becoming re-established and providing assistance to various Town departments as well as the public.

Four roads have been laid out for hearings, and await acceptance as Town roads.

A contract has been awarded for improvements to Saquatucket Harbor. This work is now commencing and will consist of the replacement of floating docks at that facility along with new electrical water and fire protection systems. An addition to the control building at Saquatucket Harbor is currently in the design stage. The addition will result in increased restroom/shower facilities including access for the handicapped. Also in the design stage is a marine sanitary pump out facility for Saquatucket Harbor. Several dredging projects are also planned for the Town harbor areas.

The Department has provided assistance in the preparation of bid documents for the reconstruction of the tennis courts at Brooks Park. Court opening is planned for the 1989 season.

Several new subdivisions have been reviewed by Engineering prior to their approval by the Planning Board. The Department has also been involved in inspections of road construction in new subdivisions.

Other projects have included a survey and layout of Kelley Cemetery, preparation of bid documents for a handicap access ramp to the Recreational Building and a planned extension to the boat ramp at Allen Harbor. Future plans include the design of a replacement dock for the Herring River, an extension to the boat ramp at Long Pond, a study of methods to improve drainage requirements in future subdivisions and a document survey to enable us to better serve the needs of the Town and the public with our existing resources.

I would like to express my appreciation for the help given to me by all the Town Departments. This assistance continues to greatly aid my transition in my new role. I would also like to thank the former Town Engineer, Martin Moran, for his support.

Jane E. Estey, P.E.
Town Engineer

Jane Estey
Town Engineer

Report of the
Golf Commission

Thanks to Gary Philbrick, our Golf Operations Manager, Cost Davis, our Superintendent, and the staffs which they supervise, Cranberry Valley Golf Course has enjoyed another successful year. Without these dedicated people it would be impossible for this excellent facility to provide pleasure for both our residents and visitors alike, and to return revenue to the Town of Harwich.

Our appreciation also goes to the taxpayers of Harwich who have supported our efforts over the years, and have helped us make Cranberry Valley one of the finest courses on Cape Cod.

1987-1988
Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1988

INCOME

Yearly Resident Fees	$154,795.00
Daily Resident Fees	4,860.00
Greens Fees	539,586.00
Motor Cart Fees	87,636.00
Pull Carts Fees	6,389.00
Driving Range	27,525.00
Other	1,152.00
Total Income	$821,943.00

EXPENSE	
Salaries & Wages	$241,741.00
Expenses	134,740.00
Capital Outlay	9,995.00
Total Expenses	$386,476.00
Returned to Town	$435,467.00
OTHER OBLIGATIONS	
Principal of Golf Course Bond	$ 40,000
Interest on Bond	10,800

Jacqueline B. Doane, *Chairman*
Harold W. Bly, *Vice Chairman*
Albert J. Bishop
George Billman
John A. Halliday
Edward G. Donovan, Jr.
Michael Leugers

Report of the

Division of Highways and Maintenance

Beginning this year, my report will be segregated into five (5) separate sections. One for each of the departments in the new Division of Highways & Maintenance, except for the Forestry and the Insect departments which will be combined for the purpose of this report. Sections will be listed alphabetically in order to avoid unintentional emphasis or priority placement.

In order that the taxpayers of Harwich may have a better understanding of each of the newly consolidated branches of the Division of Highways & Maintenance, I have listed the general responsibilities of each under its appropriate section. Additionally, I have listed the regular and seasonal manpower amounts for each. (This amount excludes administrative and clerical help)

CEMETERY DIVISION: Responsibilities include the preservation, care, maintenance and improvement of all town-owned cemeteries. (There are approximately forty (40) acres of cemeteries that we are responsible for.) Staffing includes 1 full-time and 3 part-time employees. 1 additional full-time employee is being requested.

Normal maintenance, mowing and raking was carried out.

We installed 300 feet of new fencing, along Route 137 at the Evergreen Cemetery and added 600 feet of fencing at the South Harwich Cemetery. Assistance for the Evergreen Cemetery project was provided by Water Department through the use of their backhoe and an operator.

An additional 2.5 acres has been opened up at Evergreen Cemetery.

FORESTRY DIVISION: Responsibilities include the planting, care and pruning of all shade trees growing on town-owned land. Staffing includes 1 part-time employee.

Performed normal duties as required.

Planted 20 Linden, 20 Tulip, 10 Zelcova and 10 Cherry trees in various locations throughout the town. Students from the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School assisted with this project.

We have turned $8,702.00 back to the town. This money was appropriated previously for Gypsy Moth spraying and was unused because of the apparent eradication of the insects.

HIGHWAY DIVISION: Responsibilities include the construction, maintenance, repair, lighting and cleaning of roads, highways and streets as well as the care, maintenance and cleaning of parking lots and public beaches. Staffing includes 11 full-time and 7 part-time (3 Highway and 4 Beach) employees.

The seaweed accumulation at the beaches continues to be a problem. Since the beaches in Harwich are a major attraction to visitors, as well as residents, top priority is being given to resolving this problem.

We assisted in the moving and storage of equipment and supplies during Town Office renovations.

We cooperated with and assisted Ocean Arks with their unique septage treatment experiment at the Landfill Area. We participated in the Barnstable County Waste Removal project.

We assisted the Engineering Department in various ways until the new Town Engineer was hired, and assisted the Police Department in

inspecting new and/or proposed intersections to avoid hazards before they develop.

We assisted the Forestry Department with tree planting, and as we have done annually, planted used Christmas trees on various beaches.

Due, in part, to the demolition of an old house in the area, there was an infestation of rats on Grey Neck Beach this summer. Quick action by the Town Health Agent and the Selectmen resulted in complete extermination of the rodents, averting a potentially dangerous situation.

The sand-screening and subsequent stock-piling of sand for the winter was made much easier this year with the assistance of the men and equipment at the Landfill Area.

In the immediate future, partial reconstruction of Queen Anne Road must be done. Some portions of this road have only a 25′ layout instead of 40′ and subsequently create dangerously narrow areas.

LANDFILL DIVISION: Responsibilities include the collection, if any, and disposal of solid waste and the maintenance and operation of all facilities for the disposal of same. Staffing includes 3 full-time and 4 part-time (Gatekeepers) employees.

In preparation for the new Transfer Station implementation, recycling bins hve been installed and separation of materials has begun. We have had some problems finding markets for these materials but we are working this out.

Users of the Landfill Area should be reminded that they must separate recycleable materials from their solid waste once the Transfer Station is operating as intended. It is advisable to begin getting into that practice immediately in order to make the transition as uncomplicated as possible. The new scales will be operable with implementation of the Transfer Station.

Major work has been done in the lagoon area (septic waste). In addition to assisting Ocean Arks with their experimental station, we transferred the contents of the lagoons to new temporary ones while we cleaned out and reconstructed the old ones under the guidance of the Town Health Agent.

All roads were graded and hardening was put down to make access and egress easier and safer for all.

The new BOMAG compactor is working out very well. It not only compacts much better but also eliminates the constant expenses and down-time that were inherent with the rubber-tired machines.

An area has been set aside and we have begun a leaf composting pile.

Because of assistance from the Highway Division (trucks & drivers) we have made great progress in capping the necessary areas in the Landfill Area.

We hope to begin fencing-in certain areas of the Landfill Area in the near future to contain wind-blown materials and to improve visual appearances.

PARK DIVISION: Responsibilities include the care and maintenance of public grounds, parks and the land-side and grounds of town harbors. Staffing includes 2 full-time and 3 part-time employees. 1 additional full-time employee is being requested.

Manpower shortages this year contributed greatly to our inability to keep up with the routine maintenance of all of the parks and ball fields in town. Toward that end we are requesting one additional full-time employee.

Additionally, because of the many different organizations and schools utilizing the various fields, there was a lack of communication as to which fields had to be ready at any given time. We believe that we have rectified this situation and regret any inconveniences that may have been caused.

We assisted the Forestry Dept. with the planting of their trees, and we planted bulbs donated by local civic groups.

GENERAL COMMENTS: Because there has been some overlap and/or lack of clarification in the delegation of assigned projects involving employees of the Cemetery Division and the Park Division due to their structures of having both elected (Cemetery and Park Commissioners) and appointed (Director of Highways & Maintenance) superiors, there was understandable confusion to all concerned. This confusion initially caused some anxious moments but was successfully resolved largely due to the mediation of the Town Administrator. We knew that there would be certain unforeseen problems with the consolidation of all these departments and fortunately, Mr. Melville has had the expertise and ability to pull it all together.

On the purely positive side, the consolidation of the various departments is allowing all of the departments (now called divisions) to utilize other personnel and equipment to accomplish their tasks quicker and more efficiently than before. The inter-divisional cooperation has been excellent and is certainly giving the town more for its money.

This year we took over the selling of residential and commercial dump

stickers from the Town Office and while we had not anticipated the huge volume of stickers and coupons to be sold, we feel that we did an excellent job.

Through the Work Release Program at the Barnstable County House of Correction, we have utilized the labor of the prisoners, under the supervision of Deputy Sheriff Tom Waite, to clean-up and beautify several areas in town.

During Town Office renovations, we housed the Veteran's Agent and the Board of Registrars. Even though our facilities weren't perfect for their respective needs, we were happy to have them with us and were sorry to see them leave.

We are in the process of installing two-way radios in key interdivisional vehicles in order to more fully interact with all personnel.

In anticipation of complying with the Town Charter, Ch.5,S.2(f) (servicing, maintaining and repairing of certain town vehicles) we have made the facilities of the Highway Maintenance Building available to the Fire and Police Department personnel to do their routine vehicle maintenance work.

It must be pointed out that all of the administrative and clerical duties for all six divisions, including payrolls, budgets, coordination of personnel and projects, keeping of records, selling of dump stickers and a host of other duties are carried out by my Administrative Assistant, Alice Norgeot and Senior Clerk Kim Berube. The workload is extremely heavy and it is difficult to see how it all gets done.

I would like to thank Wayne Melville for his patience and understanding during our organizational transition. I would also like to thank and compliment all the employees of the new Division of Highways & Maintenance for accomplishing their respective tasks in spite of some confusing times.

My thanks also to the Selectmen, Chief Fennell and all town department heads for their cooperation and advice.

Albert H. Raneo, *Director*
Harwich Division of
Highways & Maintenance

Albert H. Raneo
Surveyor of Highways

Report of the

Architectural Advisory Board

The Architectural Advisory Board held 50 hearings during 1988 compared to 49 in 1987.

The Board is always open to suggestions from interested residents in order to preserve the charm of our community. The Board meets once a month and invites any resident to become a member of the Board.

John Kodak, *Chairman*

Report of the

Natural Resources/ Harbormaster Department

A smooth transition under the new Harwich Charter for this department did not seem possible and remains incomplete. Under the re-organization plan, maintenance, parking lot and grounds & buildings are to be done by the DPW department. This would help free up the seasonal harbor force to deal better with the management of the waterfront, shellfish planting and needed Herring run maintenance. It is obvious that the DPW needs more manpower and time to accomplish the goals of the Charter.

Harbor planning remains a top issue with this department. Unprecedented growth of the Town in the Waterfront area is often resulting in conflicts in the "water sheet" usage. Voters recognizing the ensuing problems supported a Waterways Commissions article to get waterfront planning in hand. Meetings of the Selectmen early in the year resulted in the redefining of Town policy relative to boat yards and moorings. The Town will continue to issue moorings to both individuals and those customers of boat yards; however, all moorings must now be issued via waiting lists of either Town or boatyards on a first come first serve basis. We are far from a smooth and well organized system. In the allocation of moorings where owners go out and buy larger boats

somehow expecting the Town to continue to make space, conflicts are obvious. The over issuance of moorings becomes another clear problem. Round Cove as an example was issued 100 mooring permits yet only about 60 moorings were placed in the Cove this year. The other 40 issued boaters never made it to the water. As a result, this cove was under-utilized in 1988.

Due to the temporary lack of a Town engineer, Down Cape Engineering was commissioned to survey the Round Cove channel for the maintenance dredging plan. A beach nourishment/disposal plan was later drawn by our new Town engineer Jane Estey and the application package was submitted at the end of the year. Full licensing of this project will be time consuming to say the least as dredging projects can mean up to as many as ten agency approvals may have to be sought. The Round Cove permitting problem is one which plagues nearly every project the Harbormaster gets involved in as all of our maintenance is within the areas covered by the Wetlands Protection Act. No other Department must jump the hurdles with which we are often faced dealing with permitting agencies on every water-project, bulkhead or piling installation.

Permits are in the works for extending the Allen Harbor boat ramp where the ramp end has become undermined. A repair of the 1st Landing ramp at Long Pond is also in the works. The Herring River Town dock requires complete replacement and is once again submitted as an article for the May Town meeting. Wychmere channel needs immediate dredging at the mouth and new plans are being prepared. The tie-off pilings at the Wychmere pier must be replaced soon.

Allen Harbor channel was dredged this Spring removing 37,000 cubic yards of sand and placing it along the beaches of Wyndemere Bluffs. This beach nourishment offers excellent protection for the base of seawalls as well as ideal beach sand for bathers. Although this improved the channel significantly, the project remains incomplete at the seaward end. The Division of Waterways engineers claim the Hydrodredge Company left the project prematurely violating its contract with the State. The Selectmen demanded consideration for this failure if not here then by the Division of Waterways toward our Wychmere Harbor channel and Mooring Basin application.

Saquatucket Harbor Renovation was put back on schedule as a settlement over the decking dispute of the West dock resulted in replacing all of the decking with premium 5/4 CCA treated pine boards. A contract to replace all the east dock floats and utilities was awarded to East Coast Marine for $248,392. East Coast was also low bidder for replacing the floating docks at the Allen harbor bulkhead for $21,380.

A Saquatucket Task force consisting of Wayne Melville, Mike Pessolano, Jane Estey and Tom Leach has been formed to continue moving the work along. Plans for a new pile de-icing system have been submitted by Childs Engineering and remains to be bid. The Town Engineer is drawing the proposed bathroom-space addition in house and she has also worked with Richard Burton in developing plans for a Marine Septic Pumpout System which, if approved, will be the first tight-tank system of its kind and a model for the Commonwealth. Major budgetary cuts by the Governor have resulted in many Towns losing CFIP funds. We have some reassurance from CZM that the Saquatucket grant is still intact.

The Board of Health gave approval for a model microwave waste treatment system to be installed by a New Hampshire company at the Marina Control building. The Town will monitor the efficiency of the system which claims nearly tertiary treatment of effluent. If successful, this inexpensive system may have a variety of applications where installation of Title V septic systems are difficult or impossible.

More shellfish beds were closed this year as Division of Marine Fisheries has taken over area water testing from DEQE. The results are not good as Herring River and Muddy Creek have been added to the list of previously closed shellfishing areas which include Saquatucket harbor, the north part of Allen Harbor and Red River. So called "non-point" source pollution is the most difficult to track as pointed out in last years report. Our Health Agent Paula Champagne has been working with oysterman Craig Whitcomb in trying to pin down pollution in the river. Rainfall and stormwater discharge are major contributing factors. We are considering recommending a rainfall shellfish closure system be set up similar to that of the Westport River. During extended periods of no rain the river becomes eligible for opening until the next rainstorm.

180 bushels of mixed quahogs were transplanted in our shellfish relay program to open areas in Wychmere and Allen Harbors. Shellfish permits issued include: Family, 404; Non-Resident, 8; Commercial, 12; Seniors, 138; One-Day Non-Resident, 22.

A By-Law prohibiting the use of jet-skis and "wetbikes" on Herring River passed Town Meeting carrying a fine of $200 for an offender. The Police Department will take over implementation of the swim safety buoy net planned for Long Pond. The Town of Brewster did get their buoys out this year. These regulatory buoys will be spaced 200′ from shore around the perimeter of the Pond. Police patrols on the pond are a part of the police budget and shared by Brewster and Harwich.

Harbor revenues this season were at an all time high. In considering

current and upcoming expenses of budget and 19 capital projects proposed to the Capital Outlay committee, the Waterways Commission will be faced with some difficult rate setting decisions where it comes to harbors. Harbor income in FY88 was as follows: Saquatucket, $194,916; Visitors, $70,020; Wychmere, $8,302; Allen, $6,705; Moorings, $7,815; Waiting Lists, $5,720; Ice/Commissions, $2,992; Offload Permits, $3,600; Ramp Fees, $3,837. Total Gross income: $303,907. Total Waterways & Natural Budget Expense: $121,835. Waterways Articles in 1988: $36,188 plus $100,000 added to Dredging Reserve.

This was the Fall for Tuna as Harwichport was visited by more than twenty sportfishman giving chase to the elusive sportfish. Hundreds of Tuna were landed over the bulkhead at Saquatucket. The fleet also boosted fuel sales keeping business in the black for our fuel vendor. These boats have been good customers for Harwich and spend a lot of money in Town for food, supplies and lodging. If the future of Tuna fishing from Harwichport increases we will be recommending Sportfishing Offloading Regulations and Permits to better manage this group.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank all the other departments and Harwich residents for their help and support of the harbors in 1988. I particularly wish to thank Ronald Kendall who on more than one occasion spent time, effort and machinery to help repair parking area and roadway surfaces at the harbors at no cost to the Town.

Thomas E. Leach
Harbormaster

Thomas E. Leach
Natural Resource Officer/Harbormaster

Report of the

Waterways Commission

The Waterways Commission was only an advisory group to the Board of Selectmen. However, at our Fall Town Meeting it was voted that we be given the responsibility "to develop the regulations for all waterways in conjunction with the Harbor Master; including marine ramps, piers, aquaculture; and also but not limited to safety and environment".

The end results of these regulations will have a great impact on both our permanent residents and also on many summer visitors who make use of our many water oriented facilities. It is our hope that all interested people will share their support and opinions throughout this process. We have already had several people join our group as interested and concerned citizens willing to work toward a sound and fair set of rules and regulations.

We look forward to the challenge of this task and welcome all who will join us.

David Van Gelder, *Chairman*
Alex Thomson, *Vice Chairman*
Jennifer C. Learned, *Secretary*
Joseph A. Goodhue, *Past Chairman*
Lawrence Coffin, *Past Chairman*
Nathaniel Sperber
David Wardwell

David VanGelder
Chairman, Waterways Commission

Report of the

Recreation and Beaches Commission

The year 1988 was marked by considerable changes in this department. This was the first summer season of administering the

Town's salt water beaches, along with our responsibilities for the ballfields, parks, Sand Pond and the Recreation Building. It has been a real challenge. In July Mark B. Powers was hired as year-round Recreation Director. Having been Seasonal Recreation Director for the past two summers gave him a big advantage in dealing with this situation.

The number of seasonal employees rose from a customary 20 to 50 persons. Procedures for administering the sale of beach stickers, hiring of additional personnel and ordering of necessary equipment had to be addressed. Mark and our office staff handled these duties in a most efficient and professional manner.

The playground program served 256 youngsters ... the swimming program numbered 886 ... the sailing program served 123, which was the largest ever handled to date. Our winter youth basketball program, which is being coordinated by this Department with the Youth Center has 140 registrants who play weekly, every Saturday morning at the elementary School gymnasium. There were 120 participants in the Lassie League Program this spring — a most successful activity.

In 1988 the following monies were deposited into the Town's general fund:

Summer Recreation Program Registration Fees	$2,885.00
Public Telephone Receipts	277.99
Whitehouse Field Food Vendors Bid	1,650.00
Beach Parking Receipts	67,809.00
Beach Food Vendors Bids	7,103.00
	$79,724.99

Our Town's parks and other recreational facilities have been used to an increasing extent by the townspeople and Whitehouse Field has been equipped with a new set of flood lights, which has contributed greatly to the safety of the ballplayers and is most cost efficient.

We are still in a period of adjustment in rising to the task of caring for the beaches and greatly appreciate and thank the other Town Departments which have helped us this year. Our thanks goes also to the Kiwanis Club, which repainted the Brooks Park Bandstand, and to Carolyn Hackett, who brought many years of experience to her position as Beach Supervisor this past summer.

Our future plans include:

— Completion of the tennis court renovations.
— Installation of a larger septic system for Brooks Park.
— Purchase of a van to transport equipment and personnel.

— Repaving of various parking areas which need attention.

— Building a soccer field behind Whitehouse Field.
— Making the Recreation Building handicapped accessible.
— Long range planning for a multi-purpose recreation center.

With the ongoing help of our townspeople and local departments and organizations we hope to make great progress for the benefit of all age groups in the Town.

Margaret M. Hannigan, *Chairman*
William L. Chandler
Francis Crowley
Robert Handler
Anne J. Murphy
Richard A. Pina
Walter E. Tebo

Report of the
Water Department

For your approval we submit the Annual Report for the twelve (12) month period ending June 30, 1988.

During the past year, water mains were installed in sub-divisions on Kettle Pond Drive, Spring Tide Lane, Spinnaker Lane, Haskell Lane and Jesse Eldredge Road Extension. Mains were also installed on Sherwood Road, Pepper Lane, Olde Heritage Way and Liberty Trail. The municipal water system expansion program continued with the installation of transmission lines on Route 137, Round Cove Road and Long Pond Drive.

During the year, 39 new fire hydrants were added to the system, increasing the total number of hydrants in operation to 901. In addition, 249 water services were installed, bringing the total number of water services to 7,606.

During F.Y. 1988, construction of the new one million gallon elevated storage tank on Lothrop Avenue was finished and it was placed into operation. Upon completion of the new tank, the old water tower on Kildee Hill was taken out of service and dismantled. The extra storage capacity of the new, larger tank was needed immediately, as peak water demand during the summer broke all previous records, exceeding 5.2 million gallons per day.

In conclusion, we would like to thank all of the employees of the Water Department for their efforts and to express our appreciation for the support and assistance we have received from all other town officials and departments.

The following data is taken from departmental records:

MILES OF MAIN BY SIZES

	20″	16″	12″	10″	8″	6″	2″	1½″	1¼″	1″	Totals
Through F.Y. 1987	.03	15.40	10.93	17.89	42.09	40.79	20.21	1.15	.49	.02	149.00
Added F.Y. 1988	None	.40	2.07	None	1.20	.11	.05	None	None	None	3.83
Totals	.03	15.80	13.00	17.89	43.29	40.90	20.26	1.15	.49	.02	152.83

F.Y. 1988 MAIN LINE CONSTRUCTION

Name of Street	Kind of Pipe	Size	Length	Hydrants
Round Cove Road	Ductile Iron	16″	700ft.	1
Route 137	Ductile Iron	16″	1426 ft.	4
Route 137	Ductile Iron	12″	2422 ft.	4
Lond Pond Drive	Ductile Iron	12″	6887 ft.	13
Harwich Plaza (Rt. 137 & Rt. 39)	Ductile Iron	12″	845 ft.	2
Sherwood Road	Ductile Iron	12″	780 ft.	2
Sherwood Road	Ductile Iron	8″	876 ft.	1
Olde Heritage Way	Ductile Iron	8″	1028 ft.	1
Liberty Trail	Ductile Iron	8″	560 ft.	1
Spinnaker Lane	Ductile Iron	8″	1494 ft.	3
Haskell Lane	Ductile Iron	8″	816 ft.	2
Spring Tide Lane	Ductile Iron	8″	666 ft.	1
Kettle Pond Drive	Ductile Iron	8″	588 ft.	1
Jesse Eldredge Road Ext.	Ductile Iron	6″	213 ft.	1
Snow Inn	Ductile Iron	8″	321 ft.	1
Pepper Lane	Ductile Iron	6″	376 ft.	1
Bells Neck Road	P.V.C.	2″	164 ft.	None
Terry Lane	P.V.C.	2″	100 ft.	None

WATER CONSUMPTION

Month	Rainfall (Inches)	Gallons Pumped
July	0.96	114,271,090
August	4.94	106,330,850
September	7.59	49,665,920
October	1.96	39,682,500
November	4.28	32,398,290
December	3.70	33,656,010
January	3.20	36,775,330
February	4.68	31,009,290
March	3.04	31,613,610
April	2.82	31,595,530
May	2.23	39,326,930
June	1.58	78,180,030
Totals	40.98	624,505,380

PUMPING OPERATION

Station	Gallons Pumped	Hours Run
Main Station 100 HP Electric Motor	39,360,420	463.25
Main Station Auxiliary Engine	249,260	4.00
Station #1 60 HP Electric Motor	85,693,100	2319.75
Station #2 30 HP Electric Motor	41,923,200	2415.50
Station #3 50 HP Electric Motor	60,881,700	1927.50
Station #3 Auxiliary Propane Engine	482,200	15.00
Station #4 100 HP Electric Motor	43,112,400	1179.00
Station #4 Auxiliary Propane Engine	1,027,000	30.00
Station #5 60 HP Electric Motor	64,006,500	2418.75
Station #6 60 HP Electric Motor	65,482,800	2431.00
Station #7 75 HP Electric Motor	75,037,300	2315.00
Station #7 Auxiliary Propane Engine	981,900	29.25
Station #8 50 HP Electric Motor	71,303,100	2471.25
Station #8 Auxiliary Propane Engine	929,600	30.50
Station #9 50 HP Electric Motor	72,990,500	2386.00
Station #9 Auxiliary Propane Engine	1,044,400	30.75

WATER DEPARTMENT COMPARATIVE TABLE

	Gallons	Rainfall	Largest Day	Largest Week
F.Y. 1987	509,207,910	60.36	4,605,210	24,640,520
F.Y. 1988	624,505,380	40.98	5,209,590	32,497,690

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS FOR F.Y. 1987-1988

1984	Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1987	51.00	
	Less Collections Made 1987-1988	——	
1984	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1988		51.00
1985	Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1987	589.15	
	Less Collections Made 1987-1988	81.77	
	Less Abatement	40.00	
1985	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1988		467.38
1986	Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1987	2,028.25	
	Less Collections Made 1987-1988	790.39	
	Less Abatement	40.00	
1986	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1988		1,197.86
1987	Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1987	16,755.01	
	Less Collections Made 1987-1988	12,861.63	
	Less Abatement	40.00	
1987	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1988		3,853.38
Commitments Made 1987-1988		800,827.10	
	Collections Made 1987-1988	772,869.04	
	Less Abatement	130.00	
1988	Balance Outstanding June 30, 1988		27,828.06
Total Balance Outstanding June 30, 1988			$33,397.68

RECEIPTS

Minimum Charges	362,175.17	
Excess Water	285,504.97	
Turn On & Off	27,844.43	
Meter Repairs	7,224.16	
Service Installations	103,893.70	
Miscellaneous	80.40	
		$786,722.83

EXPENDITURES & ENCUMBRANCES

Capital Improvements

Principal on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	10,000.00
Interest on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	960.00
Principal on Water Bond 1983 (Improvements to Water System)	200,000.00
Interest on Water Bond 1983 (Improvements to Water System)	102,375.00
Principal on Water Bond 1984 (Improvements to Water System)	250,000.00

Interest on Water Bond 1984 (Improvements to Water System)	153,430.00
Total Capital Improvements	$716,765.00

Maintenance and Operation

Salaries and Wages	255,845.67
Overtime Wages	26,456.56
Budget Expense	142,640.28
Capital Outlay	3,300.00
Service Installation	34,949.46
Total Maintenance and Operation	$463,191.97
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$1,179,956.97

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

Repairs to Wells, Valves, etc. — Article 32, 1981 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	22,160.90
Payments	F.Y. 1988	2,389.86
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	19,771.04

Title Research — Future Wellfields — Article 40, 1982

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	12,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1988	7,000.00
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	5,000.00

New Water Mains & Pumping Stations — Article 27, 1983

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	136,435.03
Payments	F.Y. 1988	136,435.03
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	-0-

Leak Detection Survey — Article 25, 1984

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	11,188.23
Payments	F.Y. 1988	-0-
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	11,188.23

Puritan Lane Wellfield — Article 27, 1984 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	10,662.30
Payments	F.Y. 1988	-0-
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	10,662.30

Lothrop Avenue Water Tank — Article 13, STM 4/4/84

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	1,038,784.75
Payments	F.Y. 1988	266,041.83
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	772,742.92

Brooks Park Tank — Article 29, 1986

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	4,230.00
Payments	F.Y. 1988	3,980.00
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	250.00

Route 39 Tank — Article 30, 1986

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	3,359.73
Payments	F.Y. 1988	-0-
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	3,359.73

Well Testing — Article 31, 1986

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	34,901.24
Payments	F.Y. 1988	25,002.63
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	9,898.61

Engineering Expenses — Article 33, 1986

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	4,737.28
Payments	F.Y. 1988	3,898.22
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	839.06

Water Main Extension - Route 137 — Article 35, 1986

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	275,981.68
Payments	F.Y. 1988	138,862.63
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	137,119.05

Water Main Extension — Olde Heritage Way, etc. — Article 36, 1986

Balance from	F.Y. 1987	43,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1988	43,000.00
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	-0-

Corrosion Control Study — Article 64, 1987

Appropriated		18,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1988	16,200.00
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	1,800.00

Water Main Extension — Long Pond Drive — Article 65, 1987

Appropriated		400,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1988	200,643.15
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	199,356.85

Fencing at Sub-Stations — Article 67, 1987

Appropriated		13,500.00
Payments	F.Y. 1988	-0-
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	13,500.00

Surge Control Equipment — Article 68, 1987

Appropriated		70,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1988	19,464.00
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	50,536.00

New Truck — Article 69, 1987 FRS		
Appropriated		12,500.00
Payments	F.Y. 1988	12,497.77
Return to FRS		2.23
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	-0-
Engineering Expenses — Article 70, 1987		
Appropriated		8,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1988	-0-
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	8,000.00
Purchase North Harwich Wellfield — Article 72, 1987		
Appropriated		600,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1988	15,952.25
Balance to	F.Y. 1989	584,047.75

Richard H. Hathaway, *Chairman*
Robert A. Peterson
Anne M. Smith
Board of Water Commissioners

Christopher M. Zocca
Superintendent & Collector

Chris Zocca
Superintendent, Water Department

Report of the Youth Commission

The Harwich Youth Center under the direction of Ann Schweizer of Chatham and Susan Harrington of W. Harwich has continued to offer a variety of programs for the Youth of Harwich.

The programs offered are Basketball (grades 3-6), Spring and Fall Street Hockey (grades 5-10), Gymnastics (grades K-6) Swimming (grades 3-6), and Tennis for those students in grades 5-8. Ice Skating and bowling are currently being planned.

The Drop In Center is open to students in grades 7-12 on Friday nights from 6:30 P.M. to 10:30. The Center is equipped with many video games,

a pool table, ping pong table, color T.V. and an outdoor Basketball and Street Hockey court.

The "Check In" policy introduced last year is still enforced. When a student arrives, he or she must remain at the Youth Center until the student wishes to leave. When the student leaves he or she "Checks Out" and is not permitted on the premises again that evening.

The Youth Center offered many off-Cape trips this summer including Hampton Beach, N.H., Fenway Park, Riverside Park and Rockey Point in R.I. A three day stay at the Youth Hostel in Martha's Vineyard was a new experience for all those who participated.

The PROJECT COACH program was again in operation in 1988. This very successful program is in conjunction with local probation officers.

In 1989 the Youth Directors will continue to offer programs designed to meet the growing needs of the community. However, one of the priorities will be the development of facilities adequate to support the demands of current programs.

Ann Schweizer and Susan Harrington look forward to another exciting and challenging year and would like to thank those many Harwich residents for the support and time they've given to the Youth Center.

Darlene Maquire, *Chairman*
Carolyn Crowell
Eileen Diamond
Lee Culver
Marna Brackett
Betty Bohp
Tom Telesmanick

Anne M. Schweizer
Director, Youth Center

Susan Harrington
Associate Director, Youth Commission

Report of the

Town Offices Building Committee

In September 1988, one year from ground breaking for the new Town Offices Building, town personnel were moved into the new two story addition. Phase Two, renovations to the Old Town Hall are now in progress. The Administrative Wing will be located in the restored and redesigned older section and this should be ready for occupancy by February 1989. By spring we expect to complete our project of providing the Town of Harwich with a modern functional efficient space so that all town offices can be consolidated in one building.

The Committee has spent the past year keeping informed of construction progress, considering various refinements to the plans, which develop as a project moves to completion, and approving needed change orders to expedite and improve the building program.

Additional features, beyond the construction phase, and included in our original budget, called for furnishing and equipping the building. Much furniture has already been ordered and received and in use, and we are in process of ordering the balance of equipment and furnishings. Careful consideration of colors, materials and special items have contributed to a harmonious interior.

If the many enthusiastic comments from town employees and citizens, who have occasion to work or visit in the new Town Hall, is any indication, then we have a successful venture.

To implement the requirements of the new Charter, a much larger Town Hall was a necessity. Several features in the new addition have proved most popular: The Donn Griffin Hearing Room, which seats 126 people, has been a great improvement for the Selectmen and other Town Boards, when they have large meetings. A second room, Hearing Room B, seats 30 persons and is also scheduled days and evenings for smaller groups. The Committee Room, a third room in the upstairs of the new addition, has space for 25 persons and file cabinets for the many other volunteer Town Boards and Commissions who previously had no public space for records and meetings. This room of many uses is in constant use.

The spacious central hall, on both floors of the addition, makes contact and access with Town Departments a pleasure for the general public. When the Administrative Wing — the Old Town Hall — is completed, there will be an elegant high ceilinged vestibule entry and a comfortable sunny Library (where once five selectmen held crowded

meetings). Both the vestibule and library have the original fireplaces and bookcases, and throughout this wing are cornices, moldings, chair rails and doors and windows preserved from the old bank.

Ceramic tile hallways and carpeted offices, with accoustical tile ceilings, make working conditions pleasant. An elevator and two stairways, handicapped access throughout, lavatories on both floors, an employees lounge, moved from the basement of old town hall to a bright sunny room just off the first floor, are amenities appreciated by all.

When we hold our Open House in the spring, we hope that all residents of Harwich will take the opportunity of visiting your new Town Hall.

Committee Members:
Wallace Moyle, *Chairman*
Freida Symmes, *Vice Chairman*
Gloria McKeown, *Secretary*
Charles Schreiber, *Treasurer*
Henry Ahlberg
Martin Moran
Freeman Allison
Joel Weinberg

Report of the
Land Acquisition Committee

1988 was a productive year for the Committee ... productive in developing a collated list of land parcels throughout the Harwich's which could be of interest to the Town for future acquisition, for open space, conservation, or other municipal purpose. The information contained on the lists was extracted from various Town department records, and includes location, acreage, zoning, tax status, and other elements to aid the Committee in specifically focusing its search of an area for the most suitable parcels for possible Town acquisition. The report is not fully complete, and can be continually up-graded with new information as it becomes available, and is pertinent to the Committee's work. It could be put that the committee has established a "wish list" for acquisitions being fully aware of monetary constraints on any recommendations to the Selectmen. The Committee looks foward to the New Year to further

refine its operation so as to better serve the Town government, applicable Boards and Commissions, and ultimately the people.

Alexander G. Tod, *Chairman*
David Alten
Faith Diver
Martha Sauvage
Charles Schneiderhan

Report of the Solid Waste Advisory Committee

Transfer Station

Final bids were received for the construction of the transfer station at the present landfill. The lowest bid was in the amount of $1,124,000. By December 31, 1988, 80% of the work was completed. Final completion is projected by April 1, 1989. Before shipments to SEMASS can begin rolling stock must be obtained to move the 25 ton loads to SEMASS. SWAC has recommended that the town purchase three compaction trailers and a tractor. Reason being that there is an on-going saving of about $10/ton in cost of shipping to SEMASS versus subcontracting to a private hauler.

Current Recycling Activity

Some progress was made in developing a recycling program. Newspapers, glass, deposit containers and HDPE dairy plastic are being collected. A leaf and grass composting pile has been initiated and plans are underway to have white goods and other metal hauled away. A surprising amount of five cent deposit cans and bottles have been collected and turned into cash.

Proposed "PAY BY BAG" Fee Method

A great deal of time was devoted by SWAC toward developing an equitable fee structure for the use of the transfer station by the residents and commercial trash generators. In November, SWAC heard of a novel method of fixing fees and promoting recycling activity. SWAC believes it to be an extraordinary system which provides a far more equitable method of assessing fees and, based on the experience of towns in New Jersey and Illinois, it promotes almost instant recycling by residents and commercial establishments alike. It is called "Pay by Bag". In concept, it requires all residents to buy special bags from the town and all trash

deposited in the transfer station must be contained in these special bags. All recyclable materials are received without cost. SWAC is continuing to study this most interesting prospect.

Robert B. Coffin
Edwin O. Hook
Aaron J. Sluyter
Morris Weiss
Howard P. Willett, *Chairman*

Report of the
Brooks Academy Museum Commission

At the May Town Meeting with an overwhelming vote of 432 to 27 on Article 18 Brooks Academy was designated to be the official Town Museum. This is a memorable change for this building. Dating back to 1965 the second floor of Brooks Academy has been used for a museum by the Harwich Historical Society, an independent private organization. The rest of the building has been used by various town departments. That will all change. The sole use of this property will soon become that of a museum. The overseers of the museum will be the newly organized, on September 29, Brooks Academy Museum Commission.

In February of '89, current use of this building will cease as all town departments will have moved to the newly renovated Town Hall. At that time the Board of Selectmen will transfer use and control of Brooks Academy and its surrounding land to the commission. In anticipation of that time, the commission's work has already begun. Bylaws for the operation of the Commission are being finalized. Contractual agreements with the Harwich Historical Society for their use of the building are in discussion. Possible grant applications are being reviewed.

Enthusiasm is high as to the future of this project. Ideas are numerous and concepts are general at this time. There are however some known factors and commitments. Programs and exhibits now will be able to depict a broader range of interest having been freed from the constraint of space and use restrictions. Future improvement to the grounds will create an environment of an historical park. The commission is

committed to making Brooks Academy a living museum; a museum that will interact with the community through lectures, concerts, school programs and enactment of historical events.

It must be realized that the Brooks Academy Museum will not be an overnight success. Organization, planning and funding will dictate the time table.

Working in a cooperative partnership with the Harwich Historical Society is a real asset. This participation and more is needed to succeed. Financial support independent of State and Federal Grants will be needed. Volunteer services are welcome.

Freeman H. Allison, *Chairman*
Ralph Hayward, *Vice Chairman*
John Roche, *Recording Secretary*
Adelaide Edgar
Adelia Dyer
Judith Ford
Richard Burton

SCHOOLS

Report of the
School Committee and Superintendent of Schools
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1988

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1988

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Mr. D. Michael Schaffer	Term Expires 1989
Mrs. Frances Ballam	Term Expires 1990
Mrs. Diane B. McCarthy	Term Expires 1990
Dr. Walter P. Christian	Term Expires 1991
Dr. Gildon Stillings	Term Expires 1991
Mr. Aaron Pina (ex-officio member)	President, Student Advisory Council

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mr. Charles H. Ferris, Jr.

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Louis Carrier
Steven Wilson

SCHOOL NURSE

Anne B. Irwin, R.N.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

David P. Doherty, M.D.
David J. Penfield, M.D.

SCHOOL CALENDAR
1987-1988

Schools Opened Wednesday, September 9, 1987

SCHOOL YEAR

September 9, 1987 — December 23, 1987
January 4, 1988 — February 12, 1988
February 22, 1988 — April 15, 1988
April 25, 1988 — June 23, 1988

SCHOOLS NOT IN SESSION

Teachers' Convention ..... Wednesday, Sept. 30, 1987
Columbus Day ..... Monday, Oct. 12, 1987
In-Service Day ..... Tuesday, Oct. 13, 1987
Veterans' Day ..... Wednesday, Nov. 11, 1987
Thanksgiving Recess ..... Wednesday, Nov. 25, 1987
12:00 Noon, Thursday & Friday ..... Nov. 26 & 27, 1987
Christmas Recess ..... Thursday, Dec. 24, 1987
Martin Luther King Day ..... Monday, Jan. 18, 1988
In-Service Day ..... Tuesday, Jan. 19, 1988
February Vacation ..... Monday, Feb. 15, 1988
Spring Vacation ..... Monday, April 18, 1988
Memorial Day ..... Monday, May 30, 1988

1987		1988	
September	15	January	18
October	20	February	16
November	18	March	23
December	17	April	16
		May	21
		June	16
	70		110

Year Planned: 180 Days

HARWICH PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
October 1, 1987

	1986	1987	Sub-Total	Total
ELEMENTARY				
Pre-Kindergarten	8	9		
Kindergarten	102	99		
Grade 1	108	91		
Grade 2	105	118		
Grade 3	102	101		
Grade 4	86	102		
Grade 5	79	92		
Grade 6	83	77		
Total Elementary K-6	673		689	
HIGH SCHOOL				
Grade 7	90	84		
Grade 8	78	92		
Grade 9	99	75		
Grade 10	127	95		
Grade 11	113	119		
Grade 12	98	112		
Total Jr/Sr High School	605		577	
1986 TOTAL	1,278			
1987 GRAND TOTAL HARWICH SCHOOL SYSTEM				1,266

HARWICH HIGH SCHOOL
Class of 1988

*Nancy Lee Allen
Lisa M. Allison
*Christine E. Anderson
Michele Krisandre Anderson
Heidi Ann Arena
*Paul William Ballam
Elizabeth Lee Barrows
Tara E. Blagojevic
Sandra Elizabeth Brackett
*Nicole Anna Breede
*Kathryn Maura Bresnahan
*Jannell Marie Brown
Elin Brynjolfsdottir
Lissette Caminero
*Geneva Erin Chase
Julie A. Chipman
Michael R. Colthart
Nathan C. Connors
*Christie Diane Cornwell
Lois B. Coyle
Rhonda H. Crapo
*Joseph A. Creighton

*Daniel P. Croteau
Steven J. Culver
Eric William Currey
*Joshua Michael Curtice
Westervelt F. Cushman
Blake T. Davenport
Carrie A. Dennis
*Rebecca Jane Diaz
Jane Jennifer Dion
B. Courtney Dittrich
Lana Marie Donnelly
Terry Dunford
Suzanne Elizabeth Durr
Wayne Anthony Edwards
Amy Beth Ervin
Joanne Falla
Leslie Ann Fernbacker
Lisa Marie Foley
Heidi Beth Forsman
Clay Foster
*Julie Foster
Julie Fuentes
Matt Germain
Ronni Lynn Gonzales
Tom Gould
*Maria Kristina Grotz
Robert D. Hadfield
Scott Hall
Stephenie Hart
Lars Hedman
Kevin Henderson
Timothy Scott Henry
David S. Hill
*Kristine Marie Hindle
*Carolyn Wordwell Holden
Jeff Holmes
Robert Francis Honeycutt
Jennifer Ann Jaworski
Christine Anne Johnson
Heidi Kristine Jorgensen
*Kenneth C. Joy
Allison Cassin Jussila
Scott C. Kady
*Kristen Kelly
Christopher Charles Kelsey
Ann Marie King
Kathleen Elizabeth Kozar
Anna Jamilah Lavin
Bethany Anne Lee
R. J. Maguire
Paul Robert McCluskey
Paige Elizabeth McIntyre
*Shelly Lynn McPhee
Brian Keith Mielke
Nancy Christina Moran
*Patricia Ann Noyes
Bridget A. O'Brien
Lisa Ann Paolilli
Danielle Marie Paulus
Diane Pelletier
Amy Lynn Peninger
Kellie Ann Porter
Lyn Ellen Priestly
Cheryl A. Rodin
Jason F. Roza
*Janee Santacroce
*Tara Kathleen Schaffer
*Mary Shelley
Lisa Marie Sims
Sean C. Smith
Rick Sylvester
Maureen L. Taylor
Tanya Telega
Debra Lynn Thayer
Lauri J. Thayer
Tracy Tullos
Christopher David VanGelder
Charles F. Walker
Kristin Leanne Watling
Wesley Norman Webber
Kurt Andrew Weiland
Kirsten Anne Welch
Trude Wiberg
*Dennis Anderson Williams
*Charles S. Williamson

**Members of National Honor Society*

BROOKS MEDAL RECIPIENTS

Grade 12	Carolyn Holden
Grade 8	Megan Marciezyk
Grade 6	Andrea Chilaka

JOHNSON-ULM MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS GRANTED FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1987-1988

Nancy Allen	University of New Hampshire
Christine Anderson	University of Hartford
Kathryn Bresnahan	Bryant College
Jannell Brown	University of Massachusetts
Geneva Chase	Trinity College
Joe Creighton	University of Massachusetts
Joshua Curtice	University of Massachusetts
Shelly McPhee	Boston College

JOHNSON-ULM MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP GRANTED FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1987-1988

Christopher VanGelder

Two major goals of the year were centered around curriculum development and preparation for the middle school.

Curriculum development is an ongoing process; it's a job that's never done. We are constantly looking at what we teach and how we teach it so that we can adequately prepare our youngsters with the skills and knowledge to make them life-long learners and citizens.

The elementary school program came under close scrutiny this year and new curricula materials were adopted in mathematics, social studies and reading. In addition, our computer education program took a leap foward as we organized a computer lab in the media center under the direction of Mr. Wordell. All elementary school youngsters receive instruction in the use of computers.

At the junior high level, curriculum review has led to the adoption of materials that integrate the skills intitiated in the elementary school, thus we have taken a step toward an articulated curriculum from grade to grade and school to school.

At the high school level, many of the recommendations on curriculum made by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges have

been implemented, providing all of our high school youngsters with a sound educational program.

We have also turned our attention to Early Childhood Education, education of children four to eight years old. An early childhood advisory committee comprised of teachers, parents, and day-care service providers in Harwich have been meeting since the spring. They applied for and received a grant from the Department of Education to conduct a needs survey in early 1989. As an adjunct of that committee we will also study the need for afterschool child care for elementary school youngsters.

Planning for the **middle school** has been an ongoing project for the school committee, school building committee and the middle school planning council.

Last spring the rules for funding projects were changed by the School Building Assistance Bureau to allow only one project in a community to be approved for funding because of state budget constraints. The school building committee chose the middle school project to be put foward for funding and in August the State Department of Education approved the project. The project went out to bid in November and general construction bids will be awarded in January 1989 with construction to begin shortly thereafter. The project should be completed for occupancy in September 1990. The renovations at the elementary school and high school, including a new media center, will begin in the spring of 1989 with completion scheduled to coincide with the opening of the middle school.

The latest **school enrollment projections** show a steady increase in school-age youngsters over the next ten years. As the school committee and school building committee review this data, the need for the building projects in progress are reaffirmed, and the projects as designed should meet the anticipated needs of the system through that period and beyond. The October 1, 1988 enrollment was 1264. The projected enrollment in 1990, when the building projects will be completed, is 1295. the projected enrollment for 1993 is 1450 and by 1998 the projected enrollment is over 1550.

The **system-wide goals for the 1988-1989 school year** were adopted by the school committee in August. They focus on school facilities, the middle school, curriculum development, professional climate, extra-curricular activities, and public relations. Specific objectives have been identified in each area and the school committee and school staff are committed to accomplishing the goals.

The **Harwich Governor's Alliance Against Drugs Advisory Council** continues to support the efforts of the teachers to provide anti-

substance abuse education to the youngsters in the schools. With the help of a grant from the Governor's Alliance, funds appropriated by the town and a generous donation from the Harwich-Dennis Lions Club, all of our sixth grade, seventh grade, and eighth grade teachers will receive training in the use of the Quest International materials entitled "Skills for Adolescents." The support of the Council, the townspeople, and the Lions Club is greatly appreciated.

The recipient of the Superintendent's **Certificate of Academic Excellence** for 1988 was Martha Tobey. Martha ranks number one in her class and is an accomplished violinist. She will graduate from Harwich High School in June 1989 and plans to further her education in the field of environmental research.

The information in the reports on Schools and programs that follow was provided by the administrators noted.

Elementary School	Paul Koulouris, Principal
Junior-Senior High School	
Junior High	Marvin Stout, Assistant Principal
High School	Vincent Bresnahan, Principal
Pupil Personnel Services	James Hartley, Director
Business Operations	Marc Dupuis, Business Manager

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

The Harwich Elementary School opened its doors this September to 740 students in grades Pre-K through 6. This is an increase of approximately 50 students over last year. The school continues to provide students of Harwich with an outstanding educational program despite the constraints of overcrowding.

Harwich welcomed Mrs. Lynne Turner as the new Assistant Principal. There are six new members of our faculty; Melissa Robinson, Kindergarten; Maria Arsenault, Grade 2; Myra Belliveau, Grade 4; Janet Petrucelli-Smithers, Resource Room; Michelle Atcheson, Resource Room, and Mrs. Peg Maeder, School Psychologist. Returning to our school after leaves of absence were Kate (Kaye) Mirando, Grade 1; and Carol Olson, Grade 4.

This year we updated texts in reading, math, and social studies in grades 4-6. Many of the texts replaced were 10-15 years old. We look forward to continued systematic text replacement in the primary grades next year, and we thank the School Committee and Mr. Ferris for their support.

Our school is fortunate to have an effective PTA. My thanks to all those who volunteered their time to help enrich our students' school experiences in the classroom, on field trips, and on committees.

It is appropriate that our community be made aware of the outstanding contributions of our faculty and support staff. Despite far less than ideal conditions, our school has moved forward in all curriculum areas.

The school facility is also being maintained in very good condition.

We look forward to another successful year working with the supportive parents and eager children of the Town of Harwich.

JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL — The Junior High Student Body elected the following officers for the 1986-1988 school year:

President — Jennifer Smith
Vice President — Rachel Marceline
Secretary — Megan Marciezyk
Treasurer — Penny Alex

Mrs. Jean Sokale and Mr. Michael Radlhammer served as co-advisors to the student council.

In addition to social functions, the student council completed the following activities as a service organization. They conducted a Thanksgiving food drive, collecting over 28 bushels of food for the Salvation Army, for distribution at Thanksgiving. In addition the council provided a local family with a complete Thanksgiving dinner "with all the fixings." The council contributed $600.00 to defray the transportation cost for a trip to the Berklee Theater for eighth graders and to the Science Museum for seventh graders. In December Mr. Stout as Santa Claus, accompanied the student council to the Brewster Manor Nursing Home, where the group sang Christmas carols and delivered handmade holiday cards. Student council provided support to the annual Cape Cod Junior High Basketball tournament by decorating the gym, purchasing and donating the refreshments and by donating the trophies for the most valuable boy and girl player in the final tournament games. The Student Council sponsored the Ben Grotz Memorial Basketball Game to raise funds for the scholarship they have established in recognition of the loss of one of their own classmates. The student council sponsored five dances and invited the 7th and 8th graders from Chatham Jr./Sr. High School to attend two dances.

The School Spirit Committee under the leadership of Ms. Mary Lou Duquette and Mr. Larry Zabielski deserve special recognition. Again they won a prize for their float in the Cranberry Festival Parade and sponsored at least one school spirit enhancing activity a month including: an Ice Cream Social, a 50's/60's Dance for students and parents, a Junior High Talent Show and the School Spirit Decathlon, emphasizing student competition in the three A's; athletic, arts, and academic.

The Junior High Drama Club under the direction of Mrs. Clare Stevens presented three productions. A special Haunted House was created for young children in October. "Pinocchio" was presented in January with Heidi Zibrat as Pinocchio, and Scott Jaworski as Gepetto. In May they presented "Wind in the Willows" featuring Heidi Zibrat as the Toad, Bessie Doherty as the Badger, David Nelson as the Rat and Scott Jaworski as the Mole. Each of the productions was excellent and the credit must be given to the students and Mrs. Stevens for making such a positive contribution to the Junior High.

Megan Marciezyk earned the 1987-1988 Brooks Medal, which is given to "That student in each of the Harwich Schools who best demonstrates excellence in Citzenship, Composition and Deportment."

Ryan O'Leary for the third year in succession won the Harwich School Pin for excellence in Mathematics by obtaining the highest score in the Junior High on the National American Junior High Mathematics Test.

In April 1988 Harwich students participated in the Massachusetts Educational Assessment Program which provides detailed information on student achievement at grade eight. The scores reflect the cumulative educational experience of our eighth graders and will be used to plan for the improvement of school programs, instruction and auxiliary services.

	Average Test Score	
Content Area	**STATE**	**JR. HIGH**
Reading	1300	1280
Mathematics	1300	1290
Science	1300	1310
Social Studies	1300	1340

These scores suggest that we compare favorably when compared with other schools throughout the commonwealth.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL —

Placement: HARWICH JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL CLASS of 1988

	Girls	Boys	Total	%
Number of Graduates	68	34	102	
Post High School Education	58	30	88	86%
Four-Year College (State)	18	10	28	28%
Four-Year College (Other)	19	10	29	29%
Two-Year College (State)	11	5	16	16%
Two-Year College (Other)	8	4	12	12%
Miscellaneous Schools	2	1	3	3%
Military	0	0	0	0%
Plans Pending	0	0	0	0%
Employment	10	4	14	14%

CEEB Scores: 1988

SAT Verbal Average: 441
SAT Math Average: 465

I am pleased to report that for the third consecutive year Harwich High School has placed over 80% of its graduates in post-secondary schools.

The following students were elected to the Harwich High School Chapter of the National Honor Society.

Eric Anderson
Jarolin Caminero
Amy Coomber
Kevin Durr
Deborah Etsten
Valerie Fowler
Yvette Hindle
Tabitha Kaigle
Jennifer Latvis
Siobhan McCarthy
Matthew Pakulski
Courtney Russell
Jason Tavano
Jonathan Tavano
Amy Ward
Derek Williams
Tim Williamson

There are presently thirty-six students in Advanced Placement courses in English, American History and Biology classes studying for college credit.

The staff and administration are very pleased with the Harwich High results on both the State Basic Skills Test and the State Assessment Tests. Our students scored well above the state average on the tests.

The New England Association of Schools and Colleges gave us an excellent evaluation report and at their March meeting, the Association voted to extend our school's accreditation by another ten years.

The report commmended the high school programs and staff in every area, but also left us with a number of recommendations to be planned and implemented. We must report back the results to the Association in a two year report and again in five years from the date of the evaluation visit.

The staff has already planned and/or implemented over half of the recommendations including budgeting for upgrading and expanding our computer education programs, and upgrading the maintenance of the facility. We have also implemented a long range plan for the purchase, replacement and maintenance of equipment.

We received twenty-one separate recommendations to upgrade the library and its components and we are thankful to the taxpayers for providing funds whereby both the library and the science labs will be built according to the NEASC recommendations to support our school program of studies.

In progress also are efforts to comply with the thirty-one separate recommendations to correct faults with the building and its equipment. For example, money has been set aside for new lockers in the part of the building project set aside to refurbish the high school and we have requested money in next year's budget to begin replacing outdated and worn-out Industrial Arts machinery.

The staff and administration express appreciation for the continued moral and financial support we are receiving from the citizens of the Town of Harwich.

Athletics — 1988 saw Harwich High School have another successful year athletically. We didn't have as many championships as in 1987, but our teams represented our town well.

Our ice hockey team won another Cape & Islands championship and went to the quarter finals of the state tournament. Our baseball team won the league championship for the second year in a row. They did well in the state tournament by advancing to the quarter finals. The boys soccer team finished second in the league but had a fine 13-5 season. They lost in the state quarter finals in a game that went into 6 overtimes. The field hockey team had a super year with a very young team and finished second in the league and advanced to the quarter finals in the state tournament. Our cross country team for the second year in a row went undefeated with 9-0 record. Our boys basketball team advanced to the state tournament and went on to the second round.

We would like to thank the townspeople of Harwich for their great support of our athletic program.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Guidance Services — The Guidance Staff consists of one full-time Guidance Director who also serves as a full-time high school counselor, one additional high school counselor, one junior high school counselor, and one full-time guidance secretary. The staff provides the services usually associated with secondary guidance programs. This includes transition from Junior High School to High School; college, vocational, and personal counseling; college placement assistance; scheduling; student course placement; testing; special education referral; dissemination of college and career information; enrollment of new students; coordination of visits from college representatives; consultation with parents, teachers, and psychological personnel; report card preparation; and record updating and storage. The Guidance Department also provides information and assistance to parents.

Many special and diverse programs are also provided through the Guidance Office.

1. Financial Aid workshop for 12th grade students and parents.
2. Armed Services career presentation to Seniors.
3. Business and Technical career presentations arranged for classroom teachers.
4. A.S.V.A.B. testing for interested students in grades 10-11-12.
5. Participation in All Cape College Day for 11th and 12th grades.
6. Maintaining library of career and college reference materials. This includes both video and laser disc opportunities.

Special Education — This year the Department of Education is initiating conferences, workshops, and seminars around the concept of mainstreaming the Special Education student. The theme of this goal is to integrate the educational goals of all students, ensuring that regulations and testing requirements not fragment students into pockets of isolated instruction. One of the initiatives that the Harwich Public Schools is taking is to review all testing requirements with a goal of streamlining group and individual student assessment.

All schools have a referral team comprised of the Principal, School Psychologist, Counselor, Regular and Special Education Teachers. The purpose of this team is to ensure that all regular education alternatives are utilized prior to referral for special education procedures.

When formal referral and remediation is necessary, the goal of the department is to mainstream children whenever possible.

Consequently, the regular classroom and special education teachers are increasingly working together in order to provide educational experiences which will enhance the learning process for all children.

Special Needs students work in an academic and therapeutic setting. Individualized and small-group instruction is provided for students who have intellectual and perceptual disabilities. Assistance is provided for students who demonstrate social and emotional problems. Children are mainstreamed as much as possible and come to the resource room on a regular daily basis for remediation in reading, written language, math, and handwriting as recommended. Depending on need, some students spend as much as four hours per day in the resource room while others spend as little as one half hour.

Utilizing a multi-sensory approach, students' relative strengths are recognized in remediating academic, perceptual, and behavioral weaknesses. Daily lesson plans correlate with the Special Education Individual Educational Plan (I.E.P.) by reflecting its goals and specific objectives.

At the secondary level, remediation is more closely tied to the curriculum. Study skills and modification of classroom activities are essential to the program's success.

Screening programs are administered to pre-schoolers along with children in regular kindergarten.

Motor Development — Developmental motor training is provided to those children whose gross motor skills (running, jumping, skipping) and fine motor skills (ability to manipulate small objects/pencils, scissors) are delayed for their age. Motor development is individual to each child. It also relates to that child's readiness for learning.

Some children have delayed or disordered visual perceptual skills. Remediation is provided to those children who need to build a base of visual perceptual skills essential to early learning. These skills would include visual attending (directing sustained attention to an activity), visual discrimination (distinguishing between objects according to size, shape, color, position), visual memory and sequencing.

Occupational Therapy — Occupational Therapy services focus in on the student's learning potential, their ability to perform functional arm/hand skills needed for everyday academics, and sensory processing of information for learning.

Occupational Therapy typically utilizes evaluation and remediation focusing on the "why," "the cause," and "how to enhance a child's performance." This may include:

1. Sensory Integration — Perceptual/Motor foundation
2. Developmental Progressions.
3. Self-care abilities related to success in school.
4. Organizational/sequence training as well as compensatory skills to enhance educational goals.
5. Consultation with the team members.
6. Equipment/classroom modifications to foster the highest level of educational success.

Physical Therapy — Physical Therapy is provided to those students whose physical ability to function in and around the educational setting is hindered by reasons of developmental delays, orthopedic or neurological pathologies. Services are designed to assist in developing the student's potential for all education related activities. Among these activities are mobility within the school setting (i.e., transitioning between bus to school, class to class), the ability to sit and attend in the classroom, and participation with peers in gross motor play and physical education programs.

Speech — The students with whom the Speech/Language Therapists work have varied concerns: language delays, learning problems, hearing impairments, voice or fluency difficulties, and/or articulation problems. The Speech Therapists also consult with classroom teachers about possible modifications to answer specific needs. In addition, they meet with parents to help with promoting growth in speech and language, and monitor the classroom performance of students who have recently been dismissed from the program. In cooperation with other specialists, the therapists complete speech and language evaluations and screen preschoolers and kindergarten students.

School Psychologist/Adjustment Counselor — The School Psychologist/Adjustment Counselors are involved in the following activities:

1. Provide individual and group counseling based on Chapter 766 evaluations, teacher, parent, or student self-referrals.
2. Assess intellectual and educational strength/weaknesses of children in order to determine relative achievement and aptitudes, and to describe individual learning style preferences.
3. Assist school staff in formulating and specifying appropriate individual plans for educational and behavioral management.

4. Recommend appropriate educational and psychological remediation for children with special needs in ways to accommodate their unique learning and psychological needs.

5. Provide consultative services to assist school staff members to better understand behavior and learning patterns of children and to apply these understandings in promoting an improved climate for learning.

6. Serve in a liaison relationship between school and community resources/agencies in the understanding and treatment of learning and behavior difficulties in order to help students maximize their potential.

Pre-School Services — The Harwich schools provide individualized services for approximately 14 pre-school children in an integrated and informal personalized setting. A variety of specialists work with these 3 and 4-year-olds in specific areas of concern.

Health Services - The nursing department is comprised of one Nurse and two Health Aides. Responsibilities include: administering first aid; screening for eyes, ears, and postural deficits; assisting the school physician with formal medical examinations; health education; counselling; and serving as a team member for special education evaluations.

Chapter I — Chapter I is a federally funded program which provides extra help in reading and math. Children are considered for Chapter I services based on classroom teacher recommendation and the results of standardized testing. Services are available in Grades 1-6.

Children receive 20-30 minutes of extra instruction 3-5 times a week in a small-group setting (4-6 children). Chapter I supplements regular classroom instruction and the Chapter I teacher is in contact with the classroom teacher to assure that each child's educational needs are being met. Parents are an important part of the Chapter I program and are urged to participate through Membership in the Chapter I Parent Group, classroom visits, participation in informational programs, parent workshops, and parent/teacher conferences.

BUSINESS OPERATIONS

Over the past year the School Business Office has undergone a major transformation. A new Business Manager, Marc P. Dupuis, was hired effective July 1, 1988, to replace Richard Lombardi. In addition, Lynne McMahon was appointed to the position of Bookkeeper, replacing JoAnne Clancy, who accepted a position in the Town Accountant's Office.

One of the major undertakings of the Business Manager has been his involvement with the building projects. An Asbestos Abatement Project was completed at the Middle School this fall in anticipation of the addition/renovation which is due to commence in January of 1989. The Middle School building project will utlimately provide the children of Harwich with a state-of-the-art Middle School for years to come. Major renovations/additions are also planned at the Elementary and High Schools; hopefully these projects will start in the summer of 1989. The building projects at both the Elementary and High Schools will address major maintenance needs and will improve both these facilities greatly.

The Central Office continues to be a tenant at 38 Sisson Road. It is anticipated by the fall of 1990 the Central Office will be located at the high school. The move is being planned as part of the overall building project.

Finance/Computers — The Business Office continues to expand the computerization of its office. The MASBO Financial Program, purchased in the fall of 1987, continues to be developed in order to make optimum use of the computer and all financial information available.

Over the past few months the FY 90 budget development process was undertaken and the computer system proved to be very helpful in providing valuable information. One of the objectives of the Business Office is to work toward providing a complete program budget in order to better evaluate all educational departments and programs.

A personnel computer program was implemented in November of 1988 in order to computerize the record-keeping of all personnel information and absences. It is anticipated this program will provide a tremendous amount of information as well as make the entire personnel/absence record-keeping process much more efficient.

Operations and Maintenance — There have been many changes in both the structure as well as the personnel of the Custodial/Maintenance Department over the past year. The duties and role of the maintenance/custodial supervisor were clearly defined, and a new job description was accepted by the school committee in the fall of 1988. The Maintenance/Custodial Supervisor oversees the day-to-day operation of the department while reporting to the Business Manager. To date the structure appears to be working well and the entire department appears to be functioning efficiently.

Many maintenance projects were accomplished over the past year — most notably the painting of the exterior of the High School building, as well as exterior painting of the front of the Elementary School.

Over the next year, along with the building project and renovations, many ongoing maintenance projects will be undertaken at both schools, including such things as carpet replacement and restroom renovations at the Elementary School and re-shingling at the High School.

Building maintenance and custodial services have been given a top priority, and have received and will continue to receive much attention in the upcoming years.

Food Services — The Food Service Department continues to operate in an efficient manner. Food Service Director, Jeffrey Smith, has operated the program since November of 1986 and has continued to make major improvements and come up with new innovative ideas.

On average, student participation in the school lunch program is 45 percent. A breakfast program is also operated on a daily basis throughout the Harwich School System.

Transportation — The School Department is in the fourth year of the current 5-year transportation contract. The 1990-91 school year should bring major changes in the Harwich School Transportation System. The entire transportation system and procedures will be intensely reviewed over the next year in anticipation of the opening of the Middle School.

Currently all buses are well within the allowable passenger limits, with twelve routes servicing the Elementary School and eleven routes servicing the Jr.-Sr. High School. All routes were published in the newspaper prior to the start of the 1988-89 school year, which proved to be very helpful to all parents and students. This is a practice which is planned to be continued for upcoming years.

IN CONCLUSION

The staff of the Harwich Public Schools continued to grow in the commitment to providing an excellent education to the children of Harwich. New programs, revised curricula, upgraded and new facilities head the list of achievements in the present year and head the list of goals for the future. Reviewing, self-assessing, planning, developing, and implementing by all members of the school community are the strengths of our school system as it deals with the present and looks toward the future. The focal point of all the activity is the education of the children. We are seeking excellence as defined by James Lewis, Jr. in *Achieving EXCELLENCE in our Schools:* "Excellence is a school district in which all school people are helping kids to become something more than they ever hoped to be." Thank you for your support.

Charles H. Ferris, Jr.
Superintendent of Schools

Charles H. Ferris, Jr.
Superintendent of Schools

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1988	ADDRESS
CENTRAL OFFICE ADMINISTRATION						
Charles H. Ferris, Jr.	Superintendent	Clark University Clark University Worcester Polytech Worcester State College	B.A. M.A./Ed M.N.S. CAGS	1987	23	Harwich
Marc P. Dupuis	Business Manager	Nichols College Southeastern Mass University	B.S.B.A. M.B.A.	1988	9	E. Sandwich
Dorothy G. Hemmings CPS	Secretary to Superintendent	Katharine Gibbs School Cape Cod Community College	Cert. A.A.	1985	28	Harwich Port
Lynne McMahon	Bookkeeper	Quinnipiac College	Dipl.	1987	9	Yarmouthport
SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL						
Vincent Bresnahan	Principal	Holy Cross University of Mass University of Conn	B.S. M.Ed. CAGS	1982	28	East Harwich
Frederick Ebbett	Assistant Principal	Curry College Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed. M.Ed.	1959	29	South Harwich
Donna L. Backus	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	1986	2	Centerville
Richard J. Besciak	History	Hartwick College Springfield College	B.A. M.Ed.	1968	21	Orleans

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1988	ADDRESS
Joan C. Bresnahan	Latin	Mt. St. Mary College	B.A.	1984	11	Harwich
Ralph W. Burns	Science	Salem State College	B.A.	1972	17.5	North Eastham
Anthony Catanzaro	Industrial Arts	Fitchburg State	B.S.	1987	11	Harwich
Lee R. Chase	Secretary	Cape Cod Community College	A.A.	1987	18	Harwich Port
Angelina Chilaka	Health 7-12	Northeastern University Columbia University	B.S. M.A.	1987	11	Harwich
Nicholas C. Debacher	Mathematics	Western N. E. College	B.S.	1986	13	Brewster
Kerry M. Dolan	Science	University of Mass	B.S.	1984	11	Chatham
Diane L. Dorgan	Business	Salem State College	B.S.	1984	6	Mariomet
Gilbert E. Ellis	Science	Univ. of New Hampshire Northeastern University	B.A. M.A.	1969	19	East Brewster
Kathie J. Garner	Mathematics	Clark University	B.A.	1988	3	South Dennis
M. Patricia Hammett	English	Ohio Dominican College	B.A.	1974	25	South Orleans
Mary B. Hemeon	Mathematcis	Keuka College	B.S.	1984	4	South Harwich
A. Susan Hoffman	French	Framingham State College Middlebury College	B.A. M.A.	1981	15	South Yarmouth
Kathleen M. Holden	Home Economics	Framingham State College	B.S.	1986	4	Harwich Port

Diane R. Jones	Spanish	N.Y. State University N.Y. State University	B.A. M.A.	1980	16.5	Dennis
Karen M. Kelly	English	University of Mass/Amherst	B.A.	1986	2	Chatham
Stephen J. Kot	Chemistry	Worcester State College	B.A.	1974	14	Brewster
Kris A. Larson	Government	Brown University Univ. of California University of Oregon	B.A. M.A. M.A.	1972	18	Chatham
Paul R. Mangelinkx	American History	Worcester State College Boston State College	B.S.Ed. M.A.	1972	17	Brewster
Ann Martell-Paschal	English	Lyndon State, VT Central Conn State College	B.S. M.S.	1985	16	Sandwich
Robert W. McBride	Business	Fairmont State College Morgan State College	B.A. M.S.	1972	26	Harwich
Charles E. McIntyre	History	Towson State University Bridgewater State College	B.S. M.Ed.	1984	10	Harwich Port
Elaine M. Meaney	Math, Computer Science	Merrimack College	B.A.	1983	6	Harwich Port
Daniel W. O'Leary	English	Don Bosco College Boston State College	B.S. M.Ed.	1973	18	Harwich
Elizabeth Simmons	French, Spanish	Hartwick College State U of NY	B.A. M.A.	1988	2	Harwich Port
Michele L. Stalker	Secretary			1980	8	Harwich Port
L. Jean Thomas	Secretary			1987	22	Brewster
Peter J. Wanderlich	Mathematics	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1966	23	Brewster

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1988	ADDRESS
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL						
Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	Assistant Principal	Georgia Southern College Georgia Southern College Georgia Southern College	B.S.Ed. M.Ed. E.D.S.	1975	15	Orleans
Gail L. Baker	English	Boston College	B.A.	1975	19	Eastham
Jean E. Barker	Geography	Framingham State College	B.A.	1986	4	Harwich
Julie A. Cahoon	Secretary	Fisher Junior College	A.A.	1988	5	South Harwich
James J. Enright	Mathematics	Boston College	B.S.	1971	20	West Chatham
Alice E. Fabia	Literature	SUNY (NY)	B.S.	1987	4	Harwich
Sylvia A. Johnson	Clerical Aide			1987	30	South Chatham
George W. Kirchner	Social Studies	University of Kentucky University of Illinois	A.B. M.Ed.	1962	35	Eastham
George A. Kurlychek	Marine Science	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ.	B.A.Ed.	1973	22	Brewster
Michael M. Radlhammer	Science	New York University New York University	B.A. M.S.	1968	29	Eastham
Jean M. Sokale	Alternative Education	Our Lady of the Elms	B.A.	1976	12	Harwich
Anne P. Tabbert	Math/English	Paterson State Teachers	B.S./Ed.	1988	8	Brewster

Theodora G. Wiacek	English	Boston College	A.B.	1981	8	Harwich Port
Larry J. Zabielski	Mathematics	Plymouth State College Plymouth State College	B.S. M.Ed.	1973	15	East Harwich

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Paul E. Koulouris	Principal	Amherst University Harvard University Boston College	A.B. M.Ed. Ph.D.	1987	10	Centerville
Lynne G. Turner	Assistant Principal K-6	Marietta College Suffolk University Bridgewater State	B.A. M.Ed. C.A.G.S	1988	19	Barnstable
Joan M. Alvezi	Grade 5	Emmanuel College Emmanuel College	A.B. M.Ed.	1972	19	Sandwich
Maria E. Arsenault	Grade 2	Boston Consv. of Music	B.Music	1988	3	Harwich
Myra L. Belliveau	Grade 4	Fitchburg State	B.S.	1987	7	Chatham
Deborah J. Bock	Grade 3	Skidmore College Boston University	B.A. M.Ed.	1972	16	East Dennis
Jeanne S. Carey	Grade 4	Frederick College Bridgewater State College	B.A. M.A.	1971	19	Hyannisport
Lucy J. Crosby	Grade 5	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	18	East Harwich
Amy L. Dubin	K Instruc Aide	UMass/Amherst	B.S.	1988	1	East Dennis
Karen L. Durand	Grade 6	Worcester State	B.S.	1987	1	Harwich
Prudence A. Ellis	Clerical Aide			1987	5	East Harwich

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1988	ADDRESS
Linda M. Erdmann	Grade 1	Wheaton College Wheaton College	B.A. M.A.	1978	22.5	Harwich
Sandra V. Esterson	Grade 3	Newark State College	B.A.	1970	21	Harwich
Mary M. Fitzpatrick	Grade 6	Anna Maria College Wocester State College	B.A. M.Ed.	1970	21	West Yarmouth
Linda D. Ford	Grade 4	U. of Mass./Amherst	B.A.	1987	4	Harwich
Elizabeth A. Gibson	Secretary	Regis College	A.B./Sec Sci	1986	15	South Dennis
Kathleen M. Gorman	Secretary	Katharine Gibbs School	Cert.	1986	15	East Dennis
David J. Hammond	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1973	22	South Dennis
Margaret M. Hannigan	Health	Framingham State College Bridgewater State College	B.S. Cert.	1974	20	South Harwich
Sheila L. Humphreys	Grade 6	Fitchburg State College Fitchburh State College	B.S. M.Ed.	1972	16	Harwich
Frank B. Hutchins	Grade 6	Univ. of Brigeport Fairfield Univ.	B.S. M.S.	1983	17	South Yarmouth
Kathleen V. Johnson	Grade 1	Wagner College	B.S.Ed.	1972	16	South Orleans
William E. Lemoine, Jr.	Grade 5	University of Mass.	B.A.	1973	16	East Dennis
Christine H. Leofanti	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	16.7	Dennis

Kathleen Mirando	Grade 2	Garland Junior College Wheelock College	A.A.	1972	19	Centerville
Lucille F. Murphy	Grade 2	Regis College Worcester State College	A.B. M.Ed.	1975	24	Harwich Port
Ann E. Nelson	Clerical Aide	Fisher Junior College	A.A.	1987	5	Harwich
Carol E. Olson	Grade 4	Colby College	B.A.	1970	17	Chatham
Melissa M. Robinson	Kindergarten	Elmira College	B.S.	1988	1	Hyannis
Ann B. Santacroce	Grade 1	North Adams State College	B.S.Ed.	1976	20	Harwich
Sandra A. Scinto	Kindergarten	University of Bridgeport	B.Ed.	1984	5	Brewster
Shari M. Sears	Grade 2	Framingham State College	B.S.	1970	18	Hyannis
Helene Sharkey	Grade 4	Northeastern University	B.S.	1983	7	South Harwich
Stephanie J. Shea	Grade 3	Wheelock College	B.S.Ed.	1984	4	South Harwich
Ann M. Silk	Grade 1	Lesley College	B.S.Ed.	1986	3	Dennisport
Kathleen M. Smith	Kindergarten	University of Mass.	B.A.	1974	14	Harwich
Rita J. Solimine	Grade 3	Calvin Coolidge College	B.A.	1971	23.5	West Harwich
Stephanie L. Sullivan	Grade 4	University of Conn	B.A.	1971	16	West Yarmouth
Susan J. Trask	Pre-K/ Kindergarten	Rockford College University of Georgia	B.A. M.Ed.	1987	13	Chatham
Sharon L. Tribou	Clerical Aide	Katharine Gibbs	Cert.	1988	6	Harwich
Phyllis H. Wilkinson	Grade 3	Russell Sage College	B.S.	1975	17	West Harwich
Jon E. Wordell	Curriculum Enrichment	Oglethorpe University	B.A.	1971	21.5	South Chatham

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1988	ADDRESS
Candice M. Wroe	Grade 2	U. of Rhode Island Rhode Island College	B.A. M.Ed.	1987	15	Dennis
LIBRARY AND MEDIA						
Alfred R. Arsenault	Library/Media Coor.	Calvin College University of Rhode Island	B.A. M.L.S.	1970	22	Harwich
Mary Ann Albertine--Dottridge	Librarian	Worcester State College Simmons College	B.A. M.S.	1985	4	Cotuit
Jeanne M. Frary	Library Aide	Burdett Business College	Cert.	1985	20	South Dennis
Peter J. Goldstein	Librarian	American Int. College Statue Univ. of New York	B.A. M.L.S.	1974	14	Brewster
Carla B. Penfield	Library/ Media Aide	Yale University Simmons College	B.A. M.A.T.	1988	1.5	Harwich
Elizabeth A. Tyldesley	Library/ Media Aide	Green Mountain College	A.A.	1978	10	Harwich
ART						
Carol L. Dennis	Jr/Sr High School	Cal. College of Arts & Crafts	B.F.A.	1987	1	Eastham
Rita H. Doddridge	Elementary	Montclair State College	B.A.	1978	13	Orleans

Richard A. Hansen	Elementary & Intermediate	Manhattan College Worcester State College	B.A. M.Ed.	1984	8	Hyannis
Dennis P. Hurley	Jr/Sr High School	Mass. College of Art	B.S.	1988	14	Middleboro
MUSIC						
Anne W. Doane	Elementary/Vocal	Bridgewater State Bridgewater State	B.S. M.A.T/Music	1969	24	Harwich
Richard F. Rubino	Elementary/Intermediate Instrumental	Boston Conservatory Bridgewater State College	B.Mus. M.M.	1973	25.5	East Harwich
Karen A. Stanley	Jr./Sr. High School Instrumental	University of Lowell	B.Mus.Ed.	1986	2	Centerville
Clare M. Stevens	Intermediate & Jr/Sr. High School—Vocal	Montclair State College	B.A.	1975	20	South Dennis
PHYSICAL EDUCATION						
Frederick Ebbett	Athletic Director	Curry College Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed. M.Ed.	1959	29	South Harwich
Mary D. McGrath	Jr/Sr High School	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1974	26	Sandwich
Cheryl M. Poore	High School	Anderson College	B.A.	1971	17	Centerville
Glenn A. Rose	Jr/Sr High School	College of Emporia	B.A.	1970	21.5	Harwich
Mark D. Sugermeyer	Elementary	Springfield College	B.S.	1985	12	Dennis
Frederick J. Thacher, Jr.	Elementary & Intermediate	Springfield College Bridgewater State College	B.S. M.Ed.	1981	16	Yarmouthport
Sandra A. Wittig	Elementary	Springfield College	B.S.	1975	14	North Eastham

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1988	ADDRESS
DEPARTMENT OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES						
James B. Hartley	Director	Rollins College Springfield College	B.A. M.Ed.	1981	21	Sandwich
Agnes V. Howard	Secretary			1978	18	Harwich
Rebecca A. Alden	Special Education	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1980	7	Dennis
Michelle Atcheson	Resource Room Teacher	Fitchburg State	B./SpEd	1988	5	West Dennis
Nancy R. Austin	Chapter I Reading	Boston State College Boston State College	B.S.Ed. M.E.D. Rdng	1986	13	Harwich Port
Ellenore P. Bergeron	Special Education	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1971	21	West Harwich
Leslie C. Boule	Special Education	Boston University	B.S.	1987	3.5	Harwich Port
Glenn R. Bryant	Counselor	Boston University Bridgewater State College	A.B. M.Ed.	1965	22	Chatham
Louis R. Carrier	Counselor Elementary	University of New York Providence College	A.B. M.Ed.	1972	31	East Dennis
Frederick F. Dunford	Director/Guidance	Clark University Worcester State College	A.B. M.Ed.	1965	28	Harwich
Edwin Jaworski	Counselor/Jr High	New York State University Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed. M.Ed.	1972	26	Harwich Port

Susan C. Kelley	Chapter I	Elizabethtown College	B.S.	1977	13	South Orleans
Donna J. Leger	Pre-K/Dev Kindergarten			1987	9	Brewster
Peg Maeder	Psychologist 9-12	Emmanuel College Boston College	A.B. M.Ed.	1987	30	N. Marshfield
Robert S. McLuckie, Jr.	Chapter I Reading	Montclair State College Illinois Institute of Tech	B.A. M.S.T.	1986	29	Eastham
Karen M. O'Connor	Psychologist K-4	Westfield State Lesley College	B.A. M.Ed.	1987	12.5	Brewster
Suzanne C. Paradis	Special Education	Central Conn State College	B.A.	1982	11	East Orleans
Janet Petruccelli-Smithers	Resource Room Teacher	Mt. Saint Mary College	ElemEd/Eng	1988	8	South Yarmouth
Sue E. Quinn	Resource Room Teacher	Indiana University Northeastern Illinois U	B.S. M.A.	1988	11	Dennis
Ilse M. Repanshek	Resource Room Aide	Trenton State College Trenton State College	B.A. M.A.	1988	14	Brewster
MaryBelle B. Small	Special Education	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1975	15	South Harwich
Barbara C. Summer	Speech/Lang. Therapist	Framingham State College Northeastern University	B.S. M.Ed.	1986	13	South Yarmouth
Mae A. Timmons	Speech/Lang. Therapist	Trenton State College	B.S.	1988	9	Brewster
Steven B. Wilson	Psychologist 5-8	Amherst College Alfred University	B.A. M.A.	1974	17	Yarmouthport

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1988	ADDRESS
HEALTH SERVICES						
Anne B. Irwin, R.N.	School Nurse	Cornell University NY Hosp Sch of Nursing	B.S.	1971	23	Chatham
Ernestine Cahoon	Health Aide	Upper Cape Voc-Tech H S Nurse Aide Training	Dipl	1979	8	Harwich
Jocelyn C. Carter	Health Aide	Waltham Hosp Sch of Nursing Newton Wellesley Sch of Nursing		1972	23	West Yarmouth
Carl Clapp, D.D.S.	Dentist	New York University Tufts Dental School	D.D.S.	1967	26	Harwich Port
David Doherty, M.D.	Physician	Boston College New York Medical College	M.D.	1969	29	South Harwich
David Penfield, M.D.	Physician	Yale University Upstate Medical Center	M.D.	1984	8	Harwich
CAFETERIA						
Jeffrey J. Smith	Food Services Director	Clark University Cape Cod Community College	B.A. Certif.	1986	13	Brewster
Patricia M. Boyle	Elementary			1982	6	East Harwich
Marie S. Felton	High			1984	4	Harwich

Janice Freeman	High		1986	5	Harwich
Judith A. Garofalo	High		1975	13	Harwich
Linda A. Guinen	High		1978	10	East Harwich
Helen M. Hark	High		1987	1	Brewster
Barbara C. Long	Elementary		1955	32	Harwich
Terry M. Masterson	High		1982	6	Harwich
Catherine M. McGillen	High		1978	10	Harwich
Doris T. Tanguay	Elementary		1983	5	Brewster
Janet Weeks	High		1988	7	West Dennis

CUSTODIANS

Anthony L. Demartino	Maint. Supervisor	All Schools	1983	5	Harwich
Gordon B. Cannon		High School	1987	2	Harwich
Frank A. Cole		High School	1985	29	West Yarmouth
William G. Collins	Lead Custodian	Elementary	1983	5	Brewster
Anthony Custodie		Elementary	1988		West Dennis
Robert A. Donovan		High School	1988		
Beatrice L. Fortin	Matron	High School	1986	2	Harwich
Richard A. Fusco	Maintenance	All Schools	1988	7	Harwich
Diana M. Gaffney		Elementary	1988	9	South Orleans
Kenneth P. Leighton		High School	1982	6	Harwich

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL (continued)

NAME	POSITION	PREPARATION	DEGREE	SERVICE IN HARWICH BEGAN	EXPERIENCE PRIOR TO 1988	ADDRESS
Thomas J. McGovern	Maintenance	High School		1986	13	West Yarmouth
Francis Murray		High School		1985	32	Harwich
Russell B. Ryder		Elementary		1982	6	Dennisport
Peter Scichilone	Lead Custodian	High School		1980	8	Harwich
Fredrick J. Slaven		High School		1988		Harwich

STAFF CHANGES

1. Mae Timmons, Speech Therapist, appt'd. 2/88; replaced M. Berzinis, resigned 12/87.
2. Lynne Turner, Elementary Assistant Principal, appt'd. 7/88; replaced M. Hekking, resigned 6/88.
3. Melissa Robinson, Grade 1 Long-term Sub, , appt'd. 3/88; replaced R. Greenhalgh, resigned 2/88.
4. Ann M. Silk, Grade 1, appt'd. 9/88; replaced J. Crivelli, resigned 6/88.
5. Carol Dennis, Art Teacher, appt'd. 9/88; replaced G. Turner leave of absence without pay for 1988-89.
6. Anne Tabbert, English/Math, appt'd. 9/88; replaced S. Larsen leave of absence without pay for 1988-89.
7. Maria Arsenault, Grade 2, appt'd. 9/88; replaced C. Twombly leave of absence without pay for 1988-89.
8. Karen Durane, Grade 6, appt'd. 9/88; replaced S. Bennett, resigned 6/88.
9. Ilse Repanshek, SpEd Aide, appt'd. 4/88; new position.
10. Dennis Hurley, Full-time Art Teacher, appt'd. 9/88; replaced M. Russell, resigned 6/88, and D. Piette, resigned 9/88.
11. Susan Trask, Pre-K/DevK, appt'd. 9/88; new position.
12. Linda Ford, Grade 4, appt'd. 9/88; replaced K. Durand, transferred to Grade 6.
13. Kathie Garner, Math, appt'd. 9/88; replaced J. Fede, sabbatical 1988-89.
14. Mark Dupuis, Business Manager, appt'd. 7/88; replaced R. Lombardi, contract not renewed.
15. Donna Leger, Pre-K/Dev K Aide, appt'd. 9/88; new position.
16. Janet Petrucelli-Smithers, SpEd Resource Room Teacher, appt'd. 9/88; new position.
17. Elizabeth Simmons, French/Spanish, appt'd. 9/88; replaced P. Hall, resigned 9/88.
18. Myra Belliveau, Grade 4, appt'd. 9/88; replaced S. Sullivan, resigned 9/88.
19. Melissa Robinson, 1/2 K, appt'd. 9/88; new position.

20. Michelle Atcheson, Resource Room Teacher, appt'd. 9/88; replaced N. Malcolm, leave of absence without pay for 1988-89.
21. Sue Quinn, Resource Room Teacher, appt'd. 9/88; replaced M. Duquette, leave of absence without pay 1988-89.
22. Amy Dubin, K Instructional Aide, appt'd. 9/88; replaced T. Fantasia, resigned 9/88.
23. Sue Kelley, Chapter I Reading, appt'd. 12/88; new position.

NON-TEACHING STAFF CHANGES

1. Susan Stoltz, Jr. High Clerical Aide, appt'd. 2/88; replaced A. Bernardi, resigned 1/88.
2. Richard Fusco, Maintenance, appt'd. 3/88; replaced R. Graveline, resigned 1/88.
3. Clarys Ancahas, Cafeteria, appt'd. 4/88; replaced V. Ridlon, resigned 2/88.
4. Joseph Perkins, Custodian, appt'd. 3/88; new position.
5. Sharon Tribou, Elementary Clerical Aide, appt'd. 9/88; replaced P. Ellis, resigned 5/88.
6. Lynne McMahon, Bookkeeper, transferred from Central Office Assistant, 7/88; replaced J. Clancy, resigned 7/88.
7. Diane Gaffney, Custodian, appt'd. 10/88; replaced H. Schmaltzreidt, resigned 8/88.
8. Robert Donovan, Custodian, appt'd. 10/88; replaced J. Perkins, resigned 9/88.
9. Carla Penfield, High school Media Aide, appt'd. 9/88; new position.
10. Sylvia Johnson, Jr. High Clerical Aide, appt'd. 10/88; replaced S. Stoltz, resigned 9/88.
11. Anthony Custodie, Custodian, appt'd. 9/88; replaced J. Greggo, resigned 9/88.
12. Janet Weeks, Cafeteria, appt'd. 10/88; replaced C. Ancahas, resigned 9/88.
13. Frederick Slaven, Custodian, appt'd. 11/88; replaced F. Voyer, resigned 10/88.
14. June Kelley, SpEd Aide/Tutor, appt'd. 9/88; new position.

HARWICH PUBLIC SCHOOLS

FINANCIAL REPORT
1987-1988

#1000 ADMINISTRATION

Salary Appropriation	$ 135,750.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	12,535.00
Transferred to Other Accounts	256.94
Encumbered Salary	102.00
Less Salary Expenses	148,539.37
Returned to Revenue	- 613.31
Expense Appropriation	44,835.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	19,527.40
Encumbered for Bills Incurred	1,897.28
Less Expenses	62,342.39
Returned to Revenue	122.73

#2000 INSTRUCTION

Salary Appropriation	3,457,489.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	7,000.00
Transferred to Other Accounts	12,535.00
Encumbered for Summer Pay	96,736.00
Less Salary Expenses	3,353,816.52
Returned to Revenue	1,401.48
Expense Appropriation	296,980.00
Transferred to Other Accounts	17,875.00
Encumbered for Bills Incurred	7,998.33
Less Expenses	260,667.54
Returned to Revenue	10,439.13

#3000 OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

Salary Appropriation	50,250.00
Encumbered for Summer Salaries	4,591.68
Less Salary Expenses	41,592.05
Returned to Revenue	4,066.27
Expense Appropriation	388,201.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	13,875.00
Transferred to Other Accounts	2,000.00

Transferred to Town Gas	17,440.28
Transportation & Contracted Services	381,067.18
Encumbered for Bills Incurred	200.00
Returned to Revenue	1,368.54

#4000 OPERATIONS & MAINTENANCE

Salary Appropriation	289,600.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	256.94
Transferred to Other Accounts	13,300.00
Encumbered for Summer Pay	4,165.34
Less Salary Expenses	271,532.06
Returned to Revenue	859.54
Expense Appropriation	333,371.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	1,500.00
Encumbered for Unpaid Bills	3,273.07
Less Expenses	331,227.23
Returned to Revenue	370.70

#5000 FIXED CHARGES

Insurance Appropriation	4,000.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	467.05
Less Expenses	4,466.95
Returned to Revenue	.10
Office Lease Appropriation	18,000.00
Less Expenses	18,000.00
Returned to Revenue	-0-

#6000 ADULT EDUCATION

Salary Appropriation	4,900.00
Less Salary Expenses	4,900.00
Returned to Revenue	-0-

#7000 FIXED ASSETS

Expense Appropriation	209,663.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	18,600.00
Transferred to Other Accounts	41,081.00
Encumbered for Unpaid Bills	22,938.90
Less Expenses	162,521.08
Returned to Revenue	1,722.02

#8000 CONTINGENCY

Appropriation	10,000.00
Transferred to Other Accounts	7,586.05
Returned to Revenue	2,413.95

#9000 PROGRAMS WITH OTHER TOWNS

Expense Appropriations	$ 74,475.00
Transferred from Other Accounts	7,000.00
Less Expenses	81,264.56
Returned to Revenue	210.44

TOTAL RETURNED TO REVENUE	$22,361.59

Report of the

School Committee

Thanks to the dedicated effort of our teachers and administrative staff, the cooperation of our students and their families, and the support of the citizens of Harwich, 1988 was a year of considerable accomplishment for our school system.

The School Committee and Superintendent Charles Ferris focused a great deal of attention in 1988 on planning and policy development for the school system. The format of School Committee meetings was changed to accommodate a detailed discussion of policy and planning issues on a monthly basis. Since March, 1988, the Committee has held policy/planning forums on topics including the demographics of Cape Cod and school enrollment projections, vocational education, the Harwich Middle School, system-wide goals for 1988-89, programs and budget, and special education programming. The Committee also adopted a statement of philosophy for our new Middle School, scheduled for completion in August, 1990; implemented improved policy and procedure for maintaining our buildings/grounds and equipment; took steps to increase safety by reducing overcrowding on our school buses; supported efforts by teachers and administrators to improve the curriculum and instructional materials available to our students; and approved a policy prohibiting smoking in Harwich school facilities.

Planning for the construction and renovation projects approved at 1987's Town Meeting continued under the able direction of Chairman David Tobey and the School Building Needs Committee. The first of these projects, the new Middle School, went out for bid in November, 1988, with construction due to start in February, 1989, for occupancy in September, 1990. We were relieved to receive confirmation that 60% of the cost for Middle School renovation and construction would be reimbursed by the Massachusetts School Building Assistance Bureau (SBAB). The Committee is grateful to the School Building Needs Committee, the Harwich Educational Forum, Senator Paul V. Doane, and Representative Henri Rauschenbach for their efforts in helping us obtain (and preserve) SBAB funding.

The Committee also made progress in its effort to improve communication and cooperation with other Town committees and officials. In particular, the Committee is appreciative of the support and cooperation provided by Chairman Robert Hall and members of the Finance Committee. As a result of this cooperation and the highly professional work of Superintendent Ferris and his staff, budget planning and development during 1988 was much more efficient and productive than in past years.

After providing critically needed support for the Harwich School System for the past three years, the Harwich Educational Forum gave way to the Parent Teachers Association which has continued HEF's record of concern and involvement. Our thanks to Ms. Linda Turcotte-Shamski, HEF's founder and President, and Ms. Toni London, PTA President, and the members of these organizations for all of their interest and support.

The Committee welcomed a new member in 1988, Dr. Gildon Stillings, but was saddened by the death of our friend and colleague, Joel Weinberg. Joel served on the Committee from 1982 to 1987 and was dedicated to maintaining the highest quality of education for the children of Harwich.

The Committee is thankful to key staff who have left the Harwich School System during the past year and wish them well in their new pursuits: Ms. Joann Clancy, our Bookkeeper for the past 10 years; Mr. Richard Lombardi, Business Manager since 1983; and Ms. Marcia Hekking, Assistant Principal at the Elementary School since 1986. The Committee is enthusiastic about new staff who have come to our schools in the past year: Ms. Lynne McMahon, Bookkeeper; Mr. Marc Dupuis, Business Manager; and Ms. Lynne Turner, Assistant Principal, Elementary School. Thanks also to Ms. Tanya Telega who, as President

of the High School Student Advisory Council, served on the Committee during the past year and welcome to Mr. Aaron Pina who currently represents the Student Advisory Council.

Finally, we are indebted to Superintendent Ferris and his administrative staff for the outstanding professionalism and cooperation which has been typical of their interactions with the Committee; to Mr. Tony DeMartino and his staff for the greatly improved maintenance of our school facilities; to the numerous individuals who volunteered their time as helpers and aides in our school programs; to the excellent staff of teachers and support personnel we are fortunate to have working in the Harwich School System; and to the citizens of Harwich who have been so supportive of our efforts to ensure that all of our children receive a quality education.

Walter P. Christian, Ph.D. *Chairman*
Harwich School Committee

Report of the

Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District

Many changes have taken place in the year 1988 to improve the quality of Vocational Education at Cape Cod Tech.

From a student perspective, the school has been totally involved in the development of a Competency Based Vocational Curriculum in Shop, Related, and Academic studies. We have been awarded a $50,000 grant from the Massachusetts Division of Occupational Education for the past three years to complete this task. Our thanks go to David Cronin, Associate Commissioner of Occupational Education, and to Elaine Cadigan, Director of Program Services of Occupational Education, for their assistance. We have also added three new courses to our academic program to meet the new State guidelines, which are: Physical Science, Life Science, and an additional period of English.

Joseph Palai from Building Maintenance was named by the Division of Occupational Education as the "outstanding Vocational Student" in State competition. A dinner was held in Worcester, Massachusetts during National Vocational Education Week to honor these students from the other vocational schools.

Two student organizations, Vocational Industrial Clubs of America (VICA) and Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA), sent students to National Competition. Twelve students in VICA won gold medals in the State competition, and they went on to the National finals in Wichita, Kansas where they placed 12th in that competition. DECA sent two State gold medalists to Salt Lake City, Utah where they received cash awards. Congratulations to the students and their teachers.

We are very proud of our placement record over the past 13 years. Annually, of the 75 percent returns, 90 to 95 percent of our graduates are either working, in the service, or in post-graduate programs after graduation.

One of our committee members passed away, Wilhelmina DaRoza from Provincetown, and we will miss her enthusiastic support for our students. We welcome the following new members to our Committee and thank those members whom they replaced:

Lee Culver who replaced Jesse Morgan from the town of Harwich

Robert Brown who replaced Thomas Collins from the town of Eastham

David Brownville who replaced John Gray from the town of Brewster

We again thank the Finance Committee representatives from each of our towns for their assistance in the development of our FY90 school budget. If you need assistance, please call the main office at 432-4500 or 771-2600.

Carolyn Crowell, *Committee Member*
Lee Culver, *Committee Member*

FINANCE

Report of the Finance Committee

1988 was a difficult year for all of those involved in your Town Government, including the Finance Committee. In addition to being compelled to cope with the convoluted provisions of the Municipal Finance Law and the strictures of Proposition 2½, all Town Officials were required to deal with the numerous changes in procedures, processes and structure brought about by the adoption of the Town Charter. The Finance Committee worked diligently with the Town Administrator, the Board of Selectmen, and other Municipal Officials to attempt to insure that the transition between our former governmental form and that mandated by the Charter would be as smooth as possible. If, as the Committee hopes, this endeavor was successful, that success is in no small part attributable to the cooperation which existed among the governmental Officials of the Town of Harwich.

As the only agency which is directly responsible to the Legislative Branch of our Town Government, the Town Meeting, the Finance Committee attempted to make recommendations to the voters which would insure the provision of adequate services for the present and appropriate financial planning for the future while complying with the mandates of Proposition 2½. In so doing, the Committee attempted to follow the historical precedent of former Finance Committees, in conjunction with components of the Executive Branch of the Government, by charting a prudently conservative fiscal plan for the future. As a result of this policy, the Town has been able to avoid cuts in essential services to the citizens of the Town and or the necessity for override elections which have confronted many of the Communities in the Commonwealth. Although the Committee anticipates that it will continue to adhere to this conservative fiscal policy, the Committee recognizes that at some point in the not too distant future, the choice between curtailment of services or adoption of an override will have to be faced.

The Committee would like to take this opportunity to express its appreciation to the various Town Officials and to the citizens of the

Town of Harwich for your continued cooperation and support.

During Fiscal Year 1988, the following transfers from the Finance Committee Reserve Fund were approved by the Finance Committee:

Date	Budget Item No.	Department Account	Amount
7/7/87	Art. 12 of 1987	Audit	$2,900.00
9/8/87	#56	Board of Health—Salary & Wages	1,500.00
11/11/87	Art. 75 of 1987	Town Treasurer—Town's share of FICA	18,500.00
11/11/87	#40	Fire Department—Expense	10,000.00
2/25/88	#124	Conservation Commission	1,800.00
2/25/88	#32	Finance Committee—Expense	875.00
4/20/88	Art. 75 of 1987	Town Treasurer—Town's share of FICA	10,000.00
5/2/88	Art. 12 of 1987	Audit	9,000.00
5/25/88	#88	Saquatucket Harbor—Expense	2,700.00
5/25/88	#34	Elections & Registration—Salary & Wages	3,200.00
6/30/88	#124	Conservation Commission	580.00
6/30/88	#12	Town Clerk—Expense	1,000.00
6/30/88	Art. 12 of 1987	Audit	5,000.00
6/30/88	#27	Claims & Suits	4,624.04
		TOTAL TRANSFERS	$71,679.04

Robert D. Hall, *Chairman*
Nancy Kuhn, *Vice Chairman*
Roger Cove, *Clerk*
Emulous E. Hall
Lawrence Hochschwender
Richard E. Johnson
Marilyn Leugers
Edward R. Lilley Ann W. Kaplan, *Executive Secretary*

Report of the

Board of Assessors

This has been a year which has been dramatic in several respects, not the least of which included relocation of the office of the Assessor's Department to new and much-improved quarters. The facilities in the new building contribute much to the proper conduct of business and, with the advent of computer equipment as well as the physical arrangements, have made proper and efficient responses to citizen contacts effective. Prior to the move, the limitations of space restricted responses to the public, as well as separating the several specialties of responsibility within the department. The new facility has changed this so that all personnel are available to meet the public at the same time and this, we believe, is for the benefit of those who visit the office.

The triennial revaluation project was accomplished in a timely and efficient manner and reflected the anticipation of increased property valuations. It should be remembered that this activity was based upon the conditions which existed as of January 1, 1988, and that every property in town was involved. The Department of Revenue requires that the deviation from total sales figures from the previous year, within ten percent, either high or low, and the total valuation figures were certified at fair market value. The entire staff of the Assessing Department is not unmindful of the fact that some property owners may not understand the basis upon which their individual property was valued with its resultant tax, and this report included an invitation to contact the office for an explanation. Although the time to apply for an abatement has elapsed, members of the staff are available during office hours for this purpose.

For several years there has been interest within the Massachusetts Association of Assessors and others to extend the interval between mandatory revaluations from three to five years, and this Board supports that concept. However, until such becomes reality, it is timely that preliminary actions and planning take place even now in anticipation of our next one which will occur during Fiscal Year 1992.

While rules, regulations, and laws govern and control many of the actions of the Assessors, it is people who do the job. The Town of Harwich is truly fortunate that David Scannell, Deputy Assessor, and his staff consisting of Sue Henry, Head Clerk; Clare Stone, Principal Clerk; and Judie Murphy, Senior Clerk, give of themselves their dedication, their patience, and their concern for the residents of the Town. To them this Board extends its heartfelt and sincere thanks.

For purposes of information and comparison, there is listed herewith a copy of the Cherry Sheet, data related to valuations, expenditures, total taxes, tax rates, and numbers of tax bills, in order to offer a brief summary of growth.

Norman M. Clarke
Barry A. Hemeon
Robert S. Neese

For Fiscal Year 1989 —

Total value of all real and personal property assessed:			$1,836,311,970.00
Total amount to be raised:		$18,894,427.14	
Total estimated receipts and revenues from all sources:		6,774,768.14	
Net amount to be raised by taxation of real and personal property:		$12,119,659.00	
Tax rate for each $1,000.00			$6.60
Total number of tax bills:	14,904		

MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE — CALENDAR 1988

11,810 bills on a valuation of:	$31,417,135.00
Amount of tax:	$652,381.00
873 abatements were issued in the amount of:	$42,647.96

BOAT EXCISE — FISCAL YEAR 1988

Amount of tax on 932 bills	$51,277.36
119 abatements were issued in the amount of:	$5,786.53

C.S. 1-EC

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

FISCAL 1989

NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1989 ESTIMATED CHARGES
TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY

GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 59, SECTION 21 ..... HARWICH
Municipality

The following County Tax and State Assessments, as estimated, and the underestimates from the prior year, must be used by the Assessors in determining the Gross Amount to be raised by Taxation. Overestimates from the prior year must be used by the Assessors as Available Funds.	Column 1 Estimates to be raised	Column 2 **Prior Year** Underestimates to be raised	Column 3 **Prior year** Overestimates to be Used as Available Funds
A. COUNTY ASSESSMENTS:			
1. County Tax G. L. Ch. 35, s. 31	$ 269,557	$	$
Less State Assumption of County Jail Costs	163,595		
S. Sub-total, County	$ 105,962	$	$
B. STATE ASSESSMENTS:			
1. Audit of Municipal Accounts Ch.44	$	$	$
2. Supervision of Retirement Systems Ch. 32, s. 21			
3. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills 1962, Ch. 727	1,698		
4. Elderly Governmental Retirees Ch. 32A	1,156		
5. Retired Municipal Teachers Ch. 32A			
6. Mosquito Control Projects Ch. 252	18,903		
7. Air Pollution Control Districts Ch. 676	3,125		
8. Metropolitan Area Planning Council Ch. 40B, 476			
9. Old Colony Planning Council Ch. 332			
10. Parking Surcharges, Ch. 90			
S. Sub-total, State Assessments	$ 24,882	$	$
C. TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITIES:			
1. MBTA Chs. 161A, 825	$	$	$
2. Boston Met. Dist. Exp. Chs. 383, 535			
3. Reg'l Trans. Auth., Chs. 161B, 1973 1141	13,603		2,366
S. Sub-total, Transportation Assessments	$ 13,603	$	$ 2,366
D. CHARGES AGAINST RECEIPTS:			
1. Multi-Year Repayment Program Adjustments	$	$	$
3. Spec. Ed. Ch. 71B, ss. 10, 12			
4. Energy Conserv. 1983, Ch. 700			
5. STRAP Repayments Ch. 637			
S. Sub-total, State Charges	$	$	$
E. TOTAL-ALL ASSESSMENTS AND CHARGES	$ 144,427	$	$ 2,366
F. NET CHARGES, FISCAL 1989	(Column 1 + Column 2 - Column 3)		$ 142,061

C.S. 1-ER

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

FISCAL 1989

NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1989 ESTIMATED RECEIPTS
TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY

GENERAL LAWS, CHAP. 58, SECT. 25A, AND CHAP. 59, SECT. 23 ..... HARWICH
Municipality

A. RESOLUTION AID:		
1. School Aid, G.L. Ch. 70, as amended	$	629,387
2. Additional Assistance		178,526
S. Sub-Total, Resolution Aid	$	807,913
B. EDUCATION REIMBURSEMENTS:		
OFFSET ITEMS - RESERVE FOR DIRECT EXPENDITURE:		
1. Apprenticeship Training G.L. Ch. 74B, s. 7B	$	
2. Racial Equality Chs. 76, s. 12A: 71, ss. 37 I&J: 15, s. 1L		
3. Lunch Programs (School/Elderly) Ch. 871, Ch. 15, s. 1L, Ch. 753		5,796
4. Equal Education Opportunity, G.L. Ch. 70A		
5. School Improvement Council, G.L. Ch. 10, s. 51		12,408
6. Horace Mann Teachers, G.L. 15, s. 1G		11,946
7. Minimum Teachers' Salary		
S. Sub-Total, Offset Items	$	30,150
REIMBURSEMENTS:		
8. School Transport. Prog. G.L. Chs. 71, 71A. 71B and 74	$	180,280
9. Const. of Sch. Proj. 1948, Ch. 645, 1976, Ch. 511		74,964
10. Tuit-St. Wards G.L. Ch. 76, ss. 7 & 9, Ch. 74, s. 7A		17,639
11. Special Needs Recreation G.L. Ch. 71B, s. 11		
12. Retired Teachers' Pensions G.L. Ch. 32, s. 20 (2) (c)		
13. Transportation of Pupils G.L. Ch. 71, s. 16C		
S. Sub-Total, Reimbursement Items	$	272,883
S. Sub-Total, All Education Items	$	303,033
C. GENERAL GOVERNMENT REIMBURSEMENTS AND DISTRIBUTIONS:		
OFFSET ITEMS - RESERVE FOR DIRECT EXPENDITURE:		
1. Water Pollution Abatements G.L. Ch. 21, s. 37	$	
2. Public Libraries, G.L. Ch. 78, s. 19A		6,774
S. Sub-Total, Offset Items	$	6,774
REIMBURSEMENTS AND DISTRIBUTIONS:		
3. Additional Aid to Public Libraries 1983, Ch. 289	$	2,813
4. Regional Public Libraries G.L. Ch. 78, s. 19C		
5. Police Career Incentive G.L. Ch. 41, s. 108L		
6. Cult. & Protect. of Shellfish G.L. Ch. 130, s. 20A		11,815
7. Urban Renewal Projects (Fed. & Non-Fed.) G.L. Ch. 121		
8. Veterans Benefits G.L. Ch. 115, s. 6		4,207
9. Highway Fund G.L. Ch. 81, s. 31: 1980, Ch. 577, s. 8		41,568
10. Additional Highway Assistance Programs 1974, Ch. 825		58,947
11. Lottery, Beano, Charity Games G.L. Ch. 29, s. 2D		146,892
12. Local Share of Racing Taxes 1981, Ch. 558		
13. Urban Redevelopment Corp. Excise G.L. Ch. 121A, s. 10		
14. Loss of Taxes, Abate: Vets, Blind & Surv. Spouse G.L. Ch. 59		8,902
15. Loss of Taxes, Elderly G.L. Ch. 73 Cl. 41, 41B or 41C		33,699
S. Sub-Total, Non-Offset Items	$	308,843
S. Sub-total, All General Government	$	315,617
D. TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	$	1,426,563

Norman M. Clarke
Chairman, Board of Assessors

David R. Scannell
Assistant Assessor

Barry A. Hemeon
Assessor

Robert Neese
Assessor

Report of the **Treasurer**

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Treasurer for the Fiscal Year 1988:

Balance July 1, 1987		$ 2,042,451.96
Receipts		37,919,363.09
		$39,961,815.05
Paid by Warrants	$34,644,240.51	
Balance June 30, 1988	5,317,574.54	
	$39,961,815.05	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING
PL-512 and Income Account

Balance July 1, 1987		$415,297.44
Interest earned		15,905.49
		$431,202.93
Withdrawals	$252,458.93	
Balance June 30, 1988	178,744.00	
	$431,202.93	

TRUST AND ESCROW FUNDS — FISCAL YEAR 1988

JOHNSON-ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1987		$34,565.77
Interest earned		1,872.35
Receipts		284.00
		$36,722.12
Withdrawn for Scholarships	$ 200.00	
Balance June 30, 1988	36,522.12	
	$36,722.12	

HERBERT MORSE SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1987		$8,568.20
Interest earned		455.95
		$9,024.15
Withdrawn for Scholarships	$ 250.00	
Balance June 30, 1988	8,774.15	
	$9,024.15	

BROOKS MEDAL FUND

Balance July 1, 1987	$2,276.20
Interest earned	118.12
	$2,394.32

Withdrawals	$ 405.65	
Balance June 30, 1988	1,988.67	
	$2,394.32	

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1987	$102,201.49
Receipts	200,000.00
Interest earned	14,221.72
Balance June 30, 1988	$316,423.21

CONSERVATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1987	$2,414.31
Interest earned	130.21
Balance June 30, 1988	$2,544.52

PLANS AND BIDS ESCROW ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1987		$36,703.17
Deposits		51,896.00
Interest		1,724.87
		$90,324.04
Funds returned to various persons	$23,733.47	
Balance June 30, 1988	66,590.57	
	$90,324.04	

WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND
Special Account and Income Account

Balance July 1, 1987		$17,973.10
Interest earned		1,112.23
		$19,085.33
Withdrawals	$2,380.54	
Balance June 30, 1988	16,704.79	
	$19,085.33	

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Balance July 1, 1987		$194,508.30
Interest earned		20,590.41
		$215,098.71
Interest expended	$ 2,803.84	
Balance June 30, 1988	212,294.87	
	$215,098.71	

Schedule of Debt Outstanding as of January 15, 1989
With Interest to be paid to maturity:

Balance January 15, 1989

Authorization	Issue	Principal Amount Outstanding	Interest to Maturity
Art. 5 — Nov. 12, 1973 Special Town Meeting	6.90% School Project Dated Sept. 1, 1975 Due Sept. 1, 1990	$ $80,000.	18,630.
Art. 57 — 1972 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Land Acquisition Bonds Dated Jan. 15, 1974 Due Jan. 15, 1993	20,000.	2,400.
Art. 87 — 1973 Annual Town Meeting	Golf Course Bonds Dated Jan. 15, 1974 Due Jan. 15, 1993	145,000.	17,040.
Art. 27 — 1983 Annual Town Meeting	7.875% Water Bonds Dated July 1, 1984 Due July 1, 1993	1,000,000.	196,875.
Art. 4 — 1984 Special Town Meeting	7.75% Conservation Land Dated Jan. 15, 1985 Due Jan. 15, 1995	300,000.	81,750.
Art. 13 — 1984 Special Town Meeting	7.75% Water Bonds Dated Jan. 15, 1985 Due Jan. 15, 1995	1,475,000.	400,963.
Art. 36 — 1985 Annual Town Meeting	Highway Garage Dated Dec. 1, 1985 Due July 1, 1995	535,000.	119,478.
Art. 47 — 1985 Annual Town Meeting	Bank Street Beach Land Dated Dec. 1, 1985 Due July 1, 1995	105,000.	23,768.

Art. 41 — 1987 Annual Town Meeting	Town Hall — Addition and Renovations Dated Nov. 15, 1987 Due July 15, 1997	2,240,000.	642,301.
Art. 65 — 1987 Annual Town Meeting	Water Bonds — Extendins Water Mains Dated Nov. 15, 1987 Due July 15, 1997	360,000.	103,600.
Art. 72 — 1987 Annual Town Meeting	Water Bonds — Land — Wellfield Dated Nov. 15, 1987 Due July 15, 1997	540,000.	155,400.
Art. 79 — 1987 Annual Town Meeting	School — Design, Engineering Plans—Construction & Equip Dated Nov. 15, 1987 Due July 15, 1997	1,350,000.	388,500.
		$8,250,000.	2,150,705.

DEBT LIMIT AS OF JANUARY 15, 1989

Equalized Valuation		1,584,105,000.00
Debt Limit — 5% Equalized Valuation		79,205,250.00
Total Outstanding Debt	$8,250,000.00	
Total Outside Debt Limit	4,000,000.00	
Net Debt subject to Debt Limit		4,250,000.00
Remaining borrowing capacity under 5% Debt Limit		74,955,250.00

I would like to thank the Assistant Treasurer/Collector Mrs. Carol Mason, Mrs. Annette Brogan, Mrs. Dorothy Parkhurst, Mrs. Elizabeth Cotell and all departments for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Esther C. Schrumpf
Treasurer

Esther C. Schrumpf
Treasurer

Report of the Collector of Taxes

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Collector of Taxes for the Fiscal Year 1988.

	Outstanding July 1, 1987	Commitments	Payments to Treasurer	Abatements	Refunds	Rescinded Abatements	Tax Titles	Outstanding June 30, 1988
1988 Real Estate		9,519,043.56	8,892,586.51	117,163.24	23,152.11	*985.00	50,871.00	482,559.92
1987 Real Estate	367,493.75	776.34	336,219.05	4,167.69	21,194.38	*2,832.90	13,756.38	38,154.25
1986 Real Estate	34,430.43		25,204.91	1,810.90	421.36	*3,118.45	10,954.43	0.00
1988 Personal Property		384,356.82	363,509.18	8,708.22	1,528.63			13,668.05
1987 Personal Property	11,329.21		9,575.26	964.18	1,150.14			1,939.91
1986 Personal Property	2,291.95		641.11		125.65			1,776.49
1985 Personal Property	2,084.87		413.20					1,671.67
1984 Personal Property	2,198.83		28.33					2,170.50
1983 Personal Property	700.21		33.02					667.19
1982 Personal Property	565.82		23.63					542.19
1981 Personal Property	1,712.15		24.48					1,687.67
1980 Personal Property	1,302.68		23.65					1,279.03
1979 Personal Property	1,348.75							1,348.75

1978 Personal Property	447.40							447.40
1977 Personal Property	1,012.90							1,012.90
1976 Personal Property	556.79							556.79
1972-1975 Personal Property	785.92							785.92
1988 Motor Vehicle Excise		530,733.64	311,501.45	10,617.05	1,483.34			210,098.48
1987 Motor Vehicle Excise	50,257.19	278,471.03	275,995.48	26,860.24	6,264.87			32,137.37
1986 Motor Vehicle Excise	18,544.32	9,184.57	18,712.12	1,551.80	409.81			7,874.78
1985 Motor Vehicle Excise	8,953.33		3,508.40		338.40			5,783.33
1984 Motor Vehicle Excise	5,329.47		762.26	4,570.76				(3.55)
1983 Motor Vehicle Excise	3,193.73		250.85	2,997.66	4.25			(50.53)
1988 Boat Excise		51,277.36	13,504.21	1,222.85	245.39			36,795.69
1987 Boat Excise		5,891.10		564.00	158.00			5,169.10
1986 Boat Excise	4,886.27		120.00	318.09	25.00			4,473.18
1985 Boat Excise	2,325.03					*700.00		3,025.03
1984 Boat Excise	3,510.89				25.00			3,535.89
1983 Boat Excise	1,484.68					*105.00		1,589.68
1982 Boat Excise	1,848.44							1,848.44
1981 Boat Excise	1,659.00		15.00					1,644.00
1980 Boat Excise	1,033.00							1,033.00
TOTALS	537,178.11	10,773,843.32	10,253,216.10	181,110.68	56,368.33	7,741.35	75,581.81	865,222.52

*1988 real estate			
Rescinded abatement (Condit)	175.00		
Deferred renunciation (Silva)	810.00		
		TOTAL	985.00
*1987 real estate			
Disclaimer (Mailoux)	599.64		
Def renunciation (Graham)	604.20		
Renunciation (Silva)	108.30		
Renunciation (Pettijean)	640.00		
Rescinded exemp. (Pettijean)	500.00		
Def renunciation (Wardwell)	102.00		
Disclaimer (Lee)	177.84		
Disclaimer (Snow)	11.40		
Disclaimer (Drake)	45.60		
Disclaimer (owners unk)	20.52		
		TOTAL	2,832.90
*1986 real estate			
Disclaimer (Mailloux)	571.24		
Def renunciation (Graham)	575.58		
Rescinded abatement (Peckham)	585.89		
Disclaimer (Lee)	169.42		
Disclaimer (Snow)	32.58		
Def renunciation (Pettijean)	1,086.00		
Def renunciation (Wardwell)	97.74		
		TOTAL	3,118.45
*1985 BOAT EXCISE			
Adjusted figure June 1987	700.00		
		TOTAL	700.00

*1983 BOAT EXCISE			
Adjusted rescinded abatement	105.00		
		TOTAL	105.00

Carol A. Mason
Asst. Tax Collector

Report of the

Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund

The Caleb Chase Fund was established by the late Caleb Chase in his Last Will and Testament, dated January 21, 1899, in which he bequeathed "to the Town of Harwich to be used for the support of the poor, Ten Thousand Dollars." The following is the Trustees' financial report for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1988.

INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS

American Telephone and Telegraph	$240.00
Exxon Corporation	343.20
First National Boston Corporation	1,082.82
General Electric	326.40
Shawmut Corporation	450.66
US West	126.92
NYNEX	146.68
Bell South	190.40
Southwestern Bell	134.52
Bell Atlantic	148.20
Ameritech	145.60
Pactel Group	126.92
Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	39.02
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Harwich	$3,501.34

SAVINGS ACCOUNT

The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	724.48

SECURITIES
(Market values June 30, 1988)

200 shares American Telephone and Telegraph	5,325.00
176 shares Exxon Corporation (2-1 split)	7,964.00
1,008 shares First National Boston Corp.	26,334.00
240 shares General Electric Company	10,440.00
378 shares Shawmut Corp. (1.8-1 split)	9,733.50
38 shares US West	2,135.13
38 shares NYNEX	2,536.50
85 shares Bell South	3,660.31
57 shares Southwestern Bell	2,255.06

38 shares Bell Atlantic	2,717.00
38 shares Ameritech	3,450.88
76 shares Pactel Group	2,261.00
	$78,812.38

We regret to mention that, during this year, we lost one of our Trustees, William R. Marion, who died on July 29, 1988.

William A. Doherty, Jr.,
Treasurer
David M. Davis

Regular Payroll Salaries & Wages Paid

January 1, 1988 - December 31, 1988

TOWN CLERK

Ruth B. Ericson	16,799.90
Margaret K. Russell	16,741.96
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	33,541.86

TAX COLLECTOR-TREASURER

Annette C. Brogan	18,790.04
Elizabeth I. Cotell	6,841.20
Nancy R. Hemeon	126.42
Carol A. Mason	25,429.39
Dorothy A. Parkhurst	13,341.11
Joanne Sandrey	242.39
Esther C. Schrumpf	29,228.75
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	93,999.30

WATER DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime, Bonus)

Richard Bassett	36,159.13
Mary V. Broughton	16,880.63
Bruce S. Cahoon	46,920.16
William E. Eldredge, Jr.	19,945.68
H. Ray Ellis	25,989.88
Richard D. Martin	24,672.01
Robert L. Meyer	20,858.89
William E. Peninger	22,870.66
Sandra J. Pope	13,529.38
Peter A. Scichilone	24,611.07
Philip M. Sparrow	19,693.33
Christopher M. Zocca	40,406.30
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	312,537.12

HIGHWAYS & MAINTENANCE DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime, Bonus)

Charles Amado	22,959.52
Christopher M. Baxter	2,145.69
Robert A. Belmore	11,888.52
Kim Berube	12,584.48
Richard Berube	34.60
Mark J. Brilhante	18,450.02
Ronald T. Brilhante	27,897.46
Earl Brothers*	6,413.35
John A. Burke	2,746.89
James F. Caroselli	27,743.06
John S. Centeio	32,880.13
John S. Centeio, Jr.	3,897.00
Maynard A. Connell	1,185.05
Nathan Connors	3,869.98
Lawrence Daur	2,576.72
William Eilert	584.73
Robert E. Eldredge, II	6,754.63
Edmund J. Farrell	3,014.24
John J. Gately	658.03

Juan A. Gomes	19,861.95
Richard N. Gould, Jr.	11,073.43
Christopher P. Hamilton	40.88
Robert Hazel	5,253.16
Jason Heap	7,818.66
Brian D. Henderson	15,893.89
Gordon H. Holdworth	4,382.06
Raymond Inman	966.89
Armen Javian	414.39
Kinsley R. Johnson	150.14
Louis J. Karras	30,548.27
Peter Lendh	1,813.06
Joseph Lombard	3,830.77
Trevor H. Lynn	3,515.00
William J. Lyon	8,218.84
Michael D. MacAskill	106.60
Paul J. Monteiro	18,210.39
James Monterio	240.44
Clifton A. Nickerson	23,130.16
Alice Norgeot	30,714.68
William J. O'Brien	2,378.39
Albert H. Raneo, Sr.	37,218.90
Steven B. Raneo	20.80
Frank Roderick	856.92
Joshua F. Sims	2,732.71
Richard P. Sylvester	3,598.09
Clarence T. Wakefield	3,810.54
Lee E. Whiting	26,990.52
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	452,074.63

TOWN HALL DEPARTMENT

Freeman H. Allison	508.06
George W. Arsenault	31,475.55
Cynthia A. Baran	915.57
Joseph Barber	187.50
Mary Lou Blute	17,740.06
Manley Boyce	8,463.50
Barbara A. Branley	14,756.31
Linda S. Briggs	1,743.74
Juell E. Buckwold	27,861.38
Penelope Bustard	5,909.00
Patricia A. Cahill	13,365.96
Sumner Campbell	187.50
Paula J. Champagne	29,083.98
JoAnne P. Clancy*	20,905.81
Sandra Daniels	1,500.00
Richard DesRochers	6,115.20
William A. Doubleday	2,150.00
Robert F. Drake	1,841.40
Rosamond Dunford	340.86
Patricia S. Dwyer	14,895.60
Wayne Ellis	41.68
Ruth B. Ericson	300.00
Jane E. Estey	8,510.56
Mary Lou Fair	969.39
James M. Falla	1,800.00
Michael D. Ford	300.00
Margaret M. Gallagher	31,168.00
Norman E. Gill	25,237.87
Shirley Gomes	2,583.32
John W. Grande	20,258.24
Mary R. Hall	3,159.91
Ruth Harvey	1,208.72
Richard Hathaway	500.00
Oscar S. Heimlich	3,133.68
Barry A. Hemeon	208.38
Susan I. Henry	17,625.27
Samuel F. Jones	9,048.98
Ann W. Kaplan	4,451.98
Tom J. Lovinsky	24,612.41
Carol M. Main	457.71
Robert E. Marceline	607.70
Marguerite E. Marion	166.64
William R. Marion	135.42
Kathleen M. McKee	4,821.86
Wayne C. Melville	42,119.06
Martin E. Moran	16,660.52
Judith A. Murphy	13,052.34
Robert S. Neese	166.64
James Noonan	1,500.00
Robert O'Donnell	13,019.41
Michael J. Pessolano	33,428.81
Juliana Peterson	2,145.89
Robert A. Peterson	500.00
Robert Ruggles	991.91
Maureen A. Rugo	12,254.40
David R. Scannell	33,810.44
Mary E. Scannell	28,636.43
Herbert S. Schnitzer	4,526.69
Richard Serpone	9,678.59
Marion J. Shedin	8,098.89
Philip T. Sherman	7,290.09
Anne M. Smith	500.00
Maureen Starkweather	16,787.33
Susan M. Stoltz*	7,677.56
Clare A. Stone	16,320.70
Joyce Sullivan	6,713.38
Judith M. Sullivan	7,499.80
Michael J. Sullivan	19,743.52
Raymond Thacher	6,237.50
Carol A. Topolewski	83.32
David R. VanGelder, Sr.	766.01
Eleanor A. Watmough	4,914.42

Christine Wood	4,001.47
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	685,379.82

GOLF DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime, Bonus)

Richard A. Canto	25,819.14
Dean A. Damon	5,508.00
Cost W. Davis	26,866.25
Arthur DiCapua	1,270.20
Shawn Fernandez	4,561.28
Robert T. Gardner	4,781.82
Audrey J. Gill	6,666.36
Christopher C. Kelsey	153.12
Dean W. Langlois	18,279.72
Gilbert H. Rose	23,663.16
Rain C. Ryder	23,270.99
Alan B. Smith	38,407.63
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	179,247.67

GOLF PRO SHOP

Richard E. Ash	3,888.36
Robert E. Ashworth	4,336.50
Paul W. Ballam	3,678.07
Robert N. Bennert	6,127.50
John J. Creedon	4,914.46
Stephen R. Hanlon	5,329.75
Arthur C. Hayes	1,305.68
Dennis P. Hoye	8,341.34
Dorothy A. Pantano	9,463.21
Gary D. Philbrick	27,530.65
Robert J. Shaughnessey	6,663.49
John W. Shea	7,052.93
Arthur W. Williams	15,059.72
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	103,691.66

FIRE DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime, EMT, ParaMedic, Holiday, Ed Inc., Longevity)

John C. Ayer	35,165.86
Roger E. Bailey*	34,073.86
Gregory P. Ballam	29,959.30
Alice L. Bonatt*	15,646.71
Kevin W. Cahoon	302.65
John H. Clarke	34,278.40
Norman M. Clarke, Jr.	32,021.45
Norman M. Clarke, Sr.*	705.02
Brian T. Coughlan	10,587.14
Donna W. Dolan	9,086.60
Bertram W. Eldredge	27,940.57
John Eldredge	474.58
Roy H. Eldredge, Jr.	1,508.80
Walter A. Eldredge, Jr.	49.50
Gordon E. Eldridge	9,146.45
Kent J. Farrenkopf	33,299.34
William L. Flynn, Jr.	35,984.28
Robert E. Hudson	44,789.48
Timothy S. Jaques	36,684.34
Henry S. Jessop	31,149.41
Robert W. Johnson	35,581.18
Leonard Kalbach	29,447.91
Donald A. MacAskill	28,753.12
Michael J. Mason	31,217.32
Joseph Mayo	13,504.17
Robert McBride	323.10
Joseph McNeil	36,019.56
Leonard E. Nelson	29,392.16
Donald W. Parker, Jr.	31,339.33
Robert A. Peterson	37,660.97
Wilfred Remillard	40,722.58
George H. Romme, Jr.	23,174.97
Robert K. Sanders	28,702.27
Daniel K. Spencer	33,661.86
Raymond L. Thacher	9.38
Peter M. Thomas	9,266.15
Albert E. Tyldesley	40,461.09
Scott Tyldesley	49.01
Robert C. Williams	44,747.18
Janis M. Wilson	318.04
William J. Wilson	203.70
Sandra F. Yates	15,494.14
Bruce C. Young	37,898.67
Bruce F. Young	178.53
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	969,980.13

POLICE DEPARTMENT
(Includes Overtime, Ed Inc., Holiday, Acting/Sgt., Longevity)

Richard Campbell	21,511.61
Michael C. Checkman	13,942.63
Christopher Collins	33,092.66
Peter J. Corr (Non-Town Detail)	234.47
Jennifer E. Corwin	10,940.41
Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	31,294.25
Robert E. Currie	13,872.25
Kristine E. Dery	13,823.99
Frank M. Eldredge	25,478.66
Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	29,201.57
Norman A. Fennell	47,433.95
Philip J. Fennell	30,924.49
Pearl E. Fournier	18,725.56

Thomas A. Gagnon, Jr.	26,513.92
Joseph Gomes	165.48
Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	29,994.68
William B. Greenwood	5,017.76
William F. Greenwood	36,402.11
Charles H. Hull	21,393.27
Charles H. Hull, Jr. (Non-Town Detail)	129.36
David J. Jacek	31,901.04
Alan S. Jones (Non-Town Detail)	137.46
Christopher J. Kender	21,500.22
Dennis J. Kendrick	31,744.86
William H. Kilroy	8,008.54
Ezekiel G. LaFortune	22,083.07
Earl T. LeGeyt, Jr.	30,510.75
William J. Lynch	4,441.61
Karen MacAskill	18,183.35
Alfred J. Mainero	3,649.90
John E. Mawn, Jr.	18,503.56
Daniel P. McLaughlin	1,182.87
Barbara L. Mero	3,584.87
Barry M. Mitchell	27,471.89
Jonathan L. Mitchell	22,681.78
Lisa R. Mitchell	142.32
Donald R. Moreland	30,500.20
Craig T. Morris	27,773.49
Beverly A. Murphy	10,191.00
Richard Remillard	10,678.34
William G. Rollins	27,021.71
Herbert F. Rowley	20,828.63
Katheryne M. Ryder	16,736.01
Richard R. Sayers	21,010.06
Robert P. Shaughnessey	8,481.66
William M. Shelly, Jr.	21,138.73
Christopher J. Smith	3,787.22
Michael B. Stearns	3,253.58
John F. Sullivan, Jr.	4,096.86
John F. Sullivan, Sr.	7,670.33
Scott H. VanGelder	24,480.08
Peter Waddington	2,969.03
John E. Warren, Jr.	26,497.05
Peter G. Welch	32,604.27
Jay K. Whalen	1,004.17
Roger M. Williams	4,018.35
Chester F. Wright, Jr.	30,049.96
Judith A. Wright	8,947.31
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	999,559.21

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Jason A. Custodie	2,078.43
Kenneth M. Doherty	1,940.36
William Doherty	250.00
Harold R. Gonsalves	26,368.43
Richard B. Greenman	5,452.15
Jeffery P. Holmes	3,234.76
Russell E. Holmes	1,341.74
John W. Jannell	187.50
Aaron Miranda	335.44
Maureen V. Myers	444.35
Donald Rintala	5,072.68
Natalie H. Ross	41.67
Derek J. Rufo	1,522.30
Ronald T. Stalker	182.40
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	48,452.21

PARK & BEACH DEPARTMENT

Nancy Allan	41.68
Andrea L. Arden	1,976.16
Thomas J. Beriau	803.88
Donald T. Blume	3,042.36
Isbel Lee Brown	1,207.01
Gilda A. Buonocore	631.62
Erick E. Burchfield	1,062.69
James P. Burke	2,620.86
Suzanne Burke	3,132.50
Julia P. Cahill	2,468.63
Lissette Caminero	2,592.61
Amy M. Coomber	2,545.20
Elizabeth M. Currul	2,647.67
Karen M. Davidson	69.60
Tanya D. DeStefano	69.60
Louise E. Dickinson	1,411.48
Alexandra M. Doherty	32.82
James E. Downing	125.04
Patricia A. Dunne	1,728.26
Kyle E. Ebbett	166.72
Karen E. Eldridge-Howes	1,807.85
Josh D. Etsten	2,836.78
Julie L. Foster	2,278.22
Robert J. Foster	192.77
Flora M. Gaudet	2,427.88
Mark J. Gilpin	291.76
Kate Greenhalgh	2,595.05
Lisa C. Guyon	1,031.43
Carolyn Hackett	4,037.40
Elizabeth J. Harrison	2,081.20
Jennifer Holden	213.61
James W. Howard	1,646.34
Grace L. Hurst*	1,811.42
Sirena K. Irwin	26.05
Nicole A. Kaldes	26.05
Lynn Kelley	140.67

Patricia E. Kennedy	2,997.50
Arny LaPier	893.20
Melissa A. LaPier	2,489.94
Eileen P. MacDonald	1,094.17
Samuel P. McCormack	2,408.74
Cynthia B. McGalliard	12,214.48
Ellen McGlinn	1,840.63
Lisa J. McGrann	1,868.96
Kathleen D. Meagher	1,077.24
Kathleen T. Meaney	1,058.00
Joseph L. Morris	2,414.54
Colleen E. Murphy	2,871.58
Sean M. Nelson	1,366.20
Suzanne R.Pearson	2,082.49
Blanche Perry	556.12
Rebecca Pierce	34.80
Jennifer M. Pina	1,141.49
Christopher Pollard	2,158.58
Mark B. Powers	15,716.58
Charles P. Regan	2,589.58
Jennifer K. Regan	1,920.09
Janee Santacroce	1,186.92
Steven R. Schmitchel	2,876.69
Lisa M. Sims	724.61
Sean C. Smith	228.00
Alice H. Stanford*	1,434.09
H. Donald Stanford*	1,473.32
Jason Tavano	822.57
Heidi VanWagenen	2,443.62
Lorin VanWagenen	2,697.00
Barbara A. Whiting	1,078.01
Jennifer F. Williams	1,328.49
Zella Willson	2,364.12
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	131,273.22

SAQUATUCKET HARBOR
(Includes Bonus)

W. L. Chandler, Jr.	18,419.68
Deran S. Eaton	3,457.44
Michael J. Fusco	1,119.36
Frank D. Hirsch	6,022.37
Thomas E. Leach	32,983.07
John J. Maloney, III	1,377.72
T. William Niemisto	3,702.42
Raymond G. O'Neill, III	3,418.56
Donald F. Ryder	25,017.08
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	95,517.70

LIBRARY DEPARTMENT

Eleanor P. Bassett	1,455.93
Jack Bradley	2,862.83
Leslie A. Brown	4,499.01
Virginia S. Doane	26,870.95
Mary E. Ferris	3,618.00
Florence M. Hancock	751.10
Dorothy P. Hawley	2,358.50
Ruth A. Hudson	600.50
Elsa F. Hutchinson	2,793.00
Wanda S. Juras	691.92
Eileen F. Kraus	2,209.35
Audrey S. Lawson	943.39
Rosemarie A. Mulcahy	9,476.04
Jean E. Stone	9,628.20
Edwin J. Sumner	519.65
Eleanor Sumner	5,120.29
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	74,398.66

SPECIAL RETIREMENT ACCOUNT

Catherine Colbert	4,470.18
Elna Nelson	3,551.34
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	8,021.52

ELECTIONS & REGISTRATION

Joseph Betters	30.60
M. Terry Borden	30.44
Ruth Carron	251.60
Nancy Clapp	20.80
Janet Culver	20.80
Sheila Culver	116.20
Hilda Dagenais	454.57
Alice Donovan	2,996.11
Anita N. Doucette	170.83
Phyllis Dumont	20.80
Jeanne Dunne	511.49
Margaret Elliott	84.20
Hersilia B. Enz	177.08
Edward Etsten	9,571.53
Helen N. Falk	1,323.35
Louis T. Falk	1,481.44
Ruth E. Farham	195.11
Judith Ford	64.32
Joan H. Green	5,443.85
Elaine B. Hathaway	51.00
Anne Kelly	240.78
Terry Kelly	350.83
Patricia Klammer	4,416.08
Jacqueline Lewicki	20.80
Marion Marsh	107.20
Virginia McBride	52.04
Helen L. McLaughlin	351.45

Carl Meyer	30.60
Alberta Meyers	154.30
Louise R. Mihovan	30.44
Marcia Monbleu	20.80
Dorothy S. O'Donnell	30.44
Deborah M. Pavlofsky	635.90
Mary E. Pina	48.24
Rufus Pina	386.90
Evelyn R. Robinson	154.90
John J. Rogers	278.97
Muriel R. Schneider	384.28
Zelda L. Schneiderman	30.60
Arthur Scott	143.68
Gertrude Scott	146.74
Rita Scruggs	21.44
Doris A. Spence	713.85
Marcia Steward	30.60
Frieda Symmes	415.08
William Symmes	170.74
Donna L. Tavano	152.76
Carol Thayer	93.04
Laurel A. Tileston	623.59
Evelyn Tobey	279.25
Marlene Vagenas	418.12
Kathleen M. Vogt	429.40
Carole J. Warren	294.74
Edward J. Woolley	87.19
*Ethel C. Wurtz	4,704.47
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	39,466.36

YOUTH COMMISSION

Vincent Gulotta	6,870.90
Susan Harrington	12,678.74
Ann M. Schweizer	19,233.51
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	38,783.15

School Payroll Salaries & Wages Paid

January 1, 1988 - December 31, 1988

ADMINISTRATION

Marc P. Dupuis	20,499.95
Charles H. Ferris, Jr.	55,250.00
Dorothy G. Hemmings	25,690.01
Agnes V. Howard	19,309.76
Richard P. Lombardi	18,269.25
Lynne S. McMahon	14,381.45
Jeannine S. Sharkey	258.00
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	153,658.43

INSTRUCTION

Rebecca A. Alden	25,403.55
Joan Alvezi	31,668.40
Alfred R. Arsenault	35,871.56
Maria Arsenault	9,869.84
Michelle B. Atcheson	7,150.24
Nancy R. Austin	32,133.44
Donna L. Backus	19,055.15
Gail L. Baker	29,940.32
Jean E. Barker	10,767.92
Myra L. Bellevue	17,273.67
Sandra S. Bennett	20,640.89
Ellenore P. Bergeron	29,940.32
Richard J. Besciak	32,963.13
Deborah J. Bock	32,668.40
Leslie C. Boule	19,433.84
Marcia J. Bradley-Parsons	18,028.88
Joan C. Bresnahan	28,643.56
Vincent P. Bresnahan	44,403.86
Joan P. Brock	4,500.00
Glenn R. Bryant	38,304.94
Ralph W. Burns	30,567.32
Jeanne S. Carey	31,668.40
Louis R. Carrier	33,008.61
Anthony J. Catanzaro, Jr.	31,143.56
Angelina A.R. Chilaka	32,385.42
Lucille J. Crosby	29,940.32
Nicholas C. Debacher	29,940.32
Carol L. Dennis	13,205.82
Ann Doane	31,668.40
Rita H. Doddridge	17,964.12
Kerry Dolan	29,502.07
Diane Dorgan	23,589.69
Mary C. Dugger	4,500.00
Frederick F. Dunford	37,042.20

Mary Louise Duquette	16,487.99
Karen Durand	18,191.67
Frederick Ebbett	43,623.63
Gilbert E. Ellis	34,171.17
James J. Enright	29,940.32
Linda M. Erdmann	33,394.17
Sandra V. Esterson	29,940.32
Alice E. Fabia	20,315.37
Joseph J. Fede	32,367.32
Mary M. Fitzpatrick	31,668.40
Linda D. Ford	19,915.37
Kathie Garner	6,819.84
Peter J. Goldstein	33,394.17
Ruth A. Greenhalgh	4,552.30
Peter J. Hall	12,167.41
Patricia M. Hammatt	31,431.52
David J. Hammond	29,940.32
Margaret M. Hannigan	31,105.36
Richard Hansen	24,926.40
James B. Hartley	41,461.56
Mary E. Hemeon	23,365.05
Anahid S. Hoffman	33,441.20
Kathy Holden	22,565.53
Sheila L. Humphreys	31,668.40
Dennis P. Hurley	10,425.68
Francis B. Hutchins	32,868.40
Edwin J. Jaworski	35,848.40
Kathleen V. Johnson	29,940.32
Diane R. Jones	31,668.40
Susan C. Kelley	13,233.61
Karen M. Kelly	19,761.02
George W. Kirchner	36,369.94
Stephen J. Kot	33,850.17
Paul E. Koulouris	46,723.97
George A. Kurlychek	30,473.32
Kris A. Larson	35,121.23
Michael J. Lehane	14,004.60
William E. Lemoine	29,940.32
Christine H. Leofanti	31,940.32
Michael P. Lesinski	20,477.68
M.A. Albertine-Dottridge	20,818.44
Peg Maeder	35,194.17
Nancy L. Malcolm	14,379.77
Paul R. Mangelinkx	35,502.42
Ann Martell-Paschal	31,668.40
Robert W. McBride	33,394.17
Mary D. McGrath	32,340.32
Charles E. McIntyre	28,713.68
Robert S. McLuckie, Jr.	31,668.44
Elaine M. Meaney	22,416.89
Kathleen D. Mirando	10,425.68
Nancy C. Moran	190.00
Lucille F. Murphy	31,668.40
Karen M. O'Connor	16,120.96
Daniel W. O'Leary	35,994.17
Lucille F. Olsen	4,500.00
Carol E. Olson	10,425.68
Suzanne C. Paradis	26,834.43
J. Petruccelli-Smithers	9,335.89
Diane E. Piette	8,963.99
Cheryl M. Poore	14,305.68
Susan Quinn	11,027.51
Michael Radlehammer	34,547.88
Melissa M. Robinson	12,161.88
Glenn A. Rose	36,112.32
Richard F. Rubino	31,495.93
Mary L. Russell	14,416.80
Ann B. Santacroce	29,940.32
Sandra Scinto	20,865.76
Shari Sears	30,241.23
Helene Sharkey	22,831.90
Stephanie J. Shea	19,153.51
Ann M. Silk	18,655.15
Elizabeth B. Simmons	7,054.44
Mary Belle Small	32,176.32
Kathleen M. Smith	31,718.62
Jean M. Sokale	22,266.89
Rita J. Solimine	29,940.32
Karen A. Stanley	20,155.15
Clare M. Stevens	33,213.12
Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	38,028.86
Mark D. Sugermeyer	29,940.32
Stephanie L. Sullivan	19,514.64
Barbara Summer	32,269.28
Anne Tabbert	8,607.97
F. J. Thacher, Jr.	39,588.40
Mae Timmons	24,297.85
Susan J. Trask	31,668.40
Lynn G. Turner	18,333.37
Christine C. Twombly	20,640.89
Laurie A. Uguccioni	195.00
Peter J. Wanderlich	32,802.46
Theodora Wiacek	25,247.75
Phyllis H. Wilkinson	29,940.32
Steven B. Wilson	35,374.17
Sandra Wittig	29,940.32
Jon E. Wordell	29,940.32
Candice M. Wroe	31,668.40
Larry J. Zabielski	31,903.40
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	3,377,029.08

PROGRAMS W/O TOWNS

Anne B. Irwin	29,777.26

Jeff Smith	22,284.70
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	52,061.96

CUSTODIANS

Gordon Cannon	16,631.63
Frank A. Cole	18,670.97
William G. Collins	19,337.04
Anthony Custodie, Jr.	4,190.03
Anthony L. DeMartino	27,393.68
Peter J. Doherty	1,494.00
Daniel P. Donnelly	1,440.00
Robert A. Donovan	3,867.72
Owen J. Ferguson	2,100.00
Albert F. Forsman	5,312.00
Beatrice Fortin	7,998.97
Richard A. Fusco	15,618.29
Diana M. Gaffney	3,223.10
Peter W. Goode	17,308.29
Charles R. Graveline	2,478.30
John F. Greggo	12,410.27
Kenneth P. Leighton	19,740.89
Thomas J. McGovern	21,041.03
Francis Murray	18,046.75
Joseph C. Perkins	6,920.77
Russell B. Ryder	19,326.65
Herbert C. Schmalzriedt	12,221.65
Peter Scichilone	20,951.43
Richard F. Skinner	480.00
Frederick Slaven	1,933.86
Frank J. Voyer	14,079.43
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	294,216.75

LUNCH DEPARTMENT

Clarys G. Ancahas	993.75
Patricia M. Boyle	10,228.52
Marie S. Felton	3,371.20
Janice A. Freeman	7,949.57
Judith Garofalo	9,733.50
Linda A. Guinen	11,984.59
Helen M. Hark	3,506.45
Barbara C. Long	11,068.10
Teresa M. Masterson	3,234.14
Catherine M. McGillen	3,960.33
Virginia M. Ridlon	1,243.55
Doris T. Tanguay	9,669.45
Janit M. Weeks	1,174.20
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	78,117.35

SECRETARIES & AIDES

Deborah L. Barker	667.50
Adele L. Bernardi	553.12
Sylvia A. Burnie	977.50
Ernestine D. Cahoon	10,358.59
Julie A. Cahoon	10,230.43
Jocelyn C. Carter	12,649.09
Kim Catto	15.00
Lee Chase	13,616.38
Deborah Douglas	60.00
Amy L. Dubin	3,444.00
Cynthia L. Eldredge	255.00
Prudence A. Ellis	3,783.07
Terese M. Fantasia	6,280.00
Marion Ford	280.00
Jeanne M. Frary	10,115.82
Elizabeth A. Gibson	13,301.34
Kathleen M. Gorman	13,441.00
Helen Inman	152.00
Sylvia Johnson	1,990.88
June M. Kelley	5,575.00
Martha Keyes	2,235.00
Donna J. Leger	10,561.00
Lori A. Marhefka	990.00
Linda McSweeney	575.00
Anne E. Nelson	7,157.89
Carla Penfield	2,974.86
Jeanette Pickett	265.13
Linda Quinlan	1,328.25
Ilse M. R. Repanshek	7,761.50
Agnes Rose	2,579.25
Edith M. Rose	2,451.25
Elizabeth Shadid	840.00
Michele L. Stalker	11,933.27
L. Jean Thomas	15,074.86
Cheryl Thornton	375.00
Sharon L. Tribou	4,565.37
Elizabeth Tyldesley	10,115.82
Matthew Valentini, III	915.00
Betty F. Vivo-Amore	1,944.00
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	192,388.17

HOURLY & DAY WORKERS

Susan Archambault	320.00
Sherri L. Arsenault	225.00
Susan A. Avery	135.00
Victoria Barnes	40.00
Ruth Bay	1,550.00
Christine Brigham	135.00
Howard C. Brown	2,887.50
Marjorie A. Burke	40.00
William J. Cavanaugh	40.00
Wendy Christern	135.00

Lajan Clark	270.00
Joyce Coffin	1,020.00
Bethany H. Craig	2,000.00
Mary K. Curtin	225.00
Anne E. D'Urso	260.00
Gail E. Decker	900.00
Catherine Dennis	80.00
Janet E. DuPont	2,380.00
Alan Duckworth	315.00
Lois E. Eaton	200.00
Stacie A. Edmonds	337.50
Dolores Erwin	1,884.00
Constance J. Finn	90.00
Patricia Flynn	320.00
Dale S. Forest	90.00
Helen Gaffney	525.00
Donna Gagne	300.00
Harriet Gavigan	200.00
Susan Greely	2,715.00
Bonnie Haas	330.00
Rebecca Hall	45.00
Judith Hamer	1,440.00
Corinne Healy	260.00
Brenda G. N. Hellstrom	45.00
Mary E. Henshaw	135.00
Robert Hermanowski	860.00
James D. Hyde	225.00
Martha Jenkins	160.00
Catherine Kautz	840.00
Richard Kelly	90.00
Nancy Koch	990.00
Marion C. Koempel	33.00
Jacqueline Laks	290.00
Sally Lawler	40.00
Karen B. Leonhardt	40.00
Gwendolyn Lukens	590.00
Catherine M. Lyon	3,760.00
Sandra J. Malita	80.00
Robert J. McDade	80.00
Kathleen M. McQuaid	2,070.00
Lisa Meoli	600.00
Jill Michelsen	90.00
Anne Monahan	320.00
Helen R. Murdock	948.00
Mary Alice R. Norris	120.00
Kathryn L. Park	607.50
David E. Pickett	1,440.00
Catherine Schaffer	85.00
Catherine A. Scheier	1,375.00
Bonnie L. Shuman	45.00
Jeri E. Shuman	245.00
Kathleen A. Slivka	1,035.00
Mary Lou Truelson	160.00
Karen K. Wall	1,290.00
Sandra V. Waters	40.00
Sarah Wheeler	870.00
Anita O. Whitesell	5,105.08
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	46,427.58

ADULT ED, COACHES & REFEREES

Jeffrey D. Allard	3,960.00
Keith Arnold	156.00
Jean Bartell	180.00
Donald T. Bates	4,620.00
Don Bellarosa	80.00
Janice Berry	85.00
David Bisbee	42.00
Elmer Blake	20.00
Richard W. Blake	27.00
Barbara Blaze	150.00
Wendy Boothman	43.00
Theodore Bott	240.00
Bonnie Brackett	7,050.00
Robert Brackett	2,880.00
Margaret Brown	186.00
Paul F. Burns	27.00
Dru Bushnell	280.00
Jim Carter	43.00
Cliff Challis	31.00
Bonnie Chandler	55.00
Keith Clarke	43.00
Theodore Cote	172.00
John Curtis	43.00
Tom Dean	27.00
Paul V. Doane	600.00
William Doherty	177.50
William J. Doherty	195.00
Louis Drake	129.00
Marcia Elliott	400.00
Bud Escher	80.00
Dick Fairman	43.00
Ron Fancy	129.00
Alfred Faria	43.00
Paul Fishman	54.00
Don Fleet	121.00
Keith Forker	323.50
Patrick Forker	31.00
Patricia Gable	1,980.00
Frances W. Geberth	650.00
Lloyd George	86.00
Peter George	70.00
Bonnie Gerstley	300.00

Paul Godfrey	1,000.00
Fernando Goulart	43.00
Stephen Goveia	86.00
John M. Gray	2,880.00
John Halliday	343.00
Debbie Harrison	116.00
Arthur Hayes	86.00
Judy Hendy	54.00
Mark Hennessy	43.00
Lawrence M. Hewins, Jr.	350.00
Ginny Hill	116.00
Carolyn Holden	180.00
Kittredge B. Holmes	86.00
Gertrude L. Howells	900.00
Robert Inman	27.00
R. G. James	43.00
Walter Jaworski	86.00
Phil Johnson	31.00
Ted Jonas	86.00
Cassie Lemire	116.00
Eric J. Lindholm	43.00
Shirley A. Linebaugh	120.00
Gerald Maciel	31.00
Richard Maxwell*	2,045.00
Michael McCluskey	52.00
Mary McDonald	101.00
Forest McVey	108.00
Leo Miller	172.00
David Mulholland	43.00
Richard Mulholland	43.00
Bill Mullaly	43.00
Laura Ohman	130.00
Karen Olander	101.00
Doug Papp	114.00
Sue Paquette	54.00
Gale Pena	225.00
Eugenia F. Raneo	650.00
Thomas Roberts	41.00
Linda Rodriguez	60.00
Andrew S. Rogovin	1,100.00
Lillian Roma	840.00
Karl Rothhoar	27.00
Stan Russell	76.50
William Sangster	43.00
Susan M. Schinkowitch	600.00
Hilda M. Schwarz	150.00
James J. Shanley	27.00
Rodney L. Simone	86.00
Henry StCyr	31.00
Arthur Stewart	27.00
Michael Sutton	97.00
Mark Sylvia	54.00
Leighton Taylor	43.00
Len Topolski	301.00
Fred Turner	301.00
Marjorie L. Welsh	1,500.00
Wallace Wilson, Jr.	69.00
Mildred Winston	5,050.00
Mark Wyman	162.00
Carl F. Zopatti	226.00
DEPARTMENT TOTAL	47,677.50

*Other Departmental Wages

Report of the
Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, I present the following statements of the past financial year, Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1988:

Receipts
Appropriations and Expenditures: Budget and Article
Debt Accounts: Balances and Changes

With deep appreciation to the Selectmen, Town Administrator, Treasurer, department heads, commissioners and committee members, (especially JoAnne Clancy, Susan Stoltz, Joyce Sullivan and Kathleen McKee) for their assistance and counsel during the year.

I will endeavor to maintain the high standards established by the former Town Accountant, Philip T. Sherman, who retired after eleven years of dedicated service to the town.

Margaret M. Gallagher
Town Accountant

Margaret Gallagher
Town Accountant

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

MOTOR VEHICLE & TRAILER EXCISE		633,092.20
LICENSES		
Liquor Licenses	23,125.00	
Hotel, Motel, Inn, etc.	1,573.00	
Business	370.00	
Stable	165.00	
Cable Television	2,816.50	
Junk Collector & Junk Dealer	355.00	
Used Car Dealer	200.00	
Amusement Device License	75.00	
Commercial Disposal Area Stickers	0.00	
Disposal Works Installers Permits	1,550.00	
Septage Carrier	555.00	
Entertainment Licenses	1,210.00	
Motion Picture Licenses	700.00	
Auctioneer Licenses	30.00	
Common Victualler Licenses	1,075.00	
Other Food Service Licenses	2,730.00	
	---	36,529.50
FINES		
Court Fines	72,016.60	
Parking Violations	3,725.00	
	---	75,741.60
GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Soil Tests	0.00	
Test Holes	5,470.00	
Building and Sewerage Permits	48,345.00	
Building Inspection Certificates	3,320.00	
Swimming Pool	425.00	
Plumbing Permits	20,202.00	
Gas Permits	4,844.00	
Electrical Inspections	23,370.00	
I.D. Photographs and Cards	646.00	
Gun Permits	1,190.00	
Firearms Dealer	90.00	
Bicycle Registration	1.25	
Shellfish Permits	2,863.00	
Board of Appeals Permits	2,950.00	
Planning Board Permits	3,061.00	
Oleo	5.00	
Raffle	60.00	
Fire and Oil Burner Inspections	17,630.00	
Burning Permits	0.00	
Gasoline Storage	13.00	
Miscellaneous Licenses and Permits . . .	554.00	
Lien Certificates	15,260.00	
Chattel Mortgage	1,390.00	
Birth, Marriage & Death Certificates . .	2,722.50	
Dog, Withheld from County Fees	112.75	
Conservation Hearings, Bog Lease, etc . .	9,535.43	
Fish and Game Fees Withheld	4,295.95	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	726.00	

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

Collector's Charges and Fees	14,782.44	
Police, Insurance	1,387.50	
Police Auction	0.00	
Maps, Photocopies, etc.	3,465.02	
Utility Poles	675.00	
Disposal Area Fees	215,047.25	
Bid, Recording & Miscellaneous Fees . . .	10,844.00	
Restitution	1,085.72	
Telephone Commission	581.90	
Very Miscellaneous Receipts	2,203.82	
Allen Harbor Parking Lot Rental	2,500.00	
	---	421,654.53
HEALTH & SANITATION - Town Nurse		6,304.00
SCHOOL (Local Receipts)		483.23
LIBRARIES		423.80
RECREATION		
CRANBERRY VALLEY GOLF COURSE		
Greens Fees	562,136.30	
Driving Range	27,590.40	
Pull Carts	6,333.05	
Yearly Residents' Fees	150,360.00	
Car Rentals	98,657.31	
Miscellaneous	1,149.02	
	---	846,226.08
PARKS & RECREATION		3,189.00
INTEREST		
Savings, Checking & Investment Accounts .	632,917.79	
Property Taxes	43,012.99	
Excise Taxes	7,456.82	
Bond Proceeds . . . . . A/C 4960	13,228.78	
	---	696,616.38
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES-Water Dept. . . .		787,913.15
IN LIEU OF TAX PAYMENTS		15,571.68
BEACHES		69,678.00
WHARFAGE		300,707.42
BOAT EXCISE		18,274.16
WORKERS COMP RECOVERY AND MISC..		6,157.64
STATE REVENUES		
Reimb. Taxes on State Owned Land	0.00	
Abatement to Veterans	350.00	
Abatement to Blind	0.00	

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

Abatement to Elderly	33,699.00	
Additional Aid - Libraries	2,764.00	
Protection of Shellfish	0.00	
Veterans Benefits	0.00	
Highway Reconstruction & Maintenance . . .	58,947.00	
Additional Assistance	301,539.00	
Local Aid Fund - Lottery	93,330.00	
Highway Fund CH 81, CH 577	60,021.00	
Other - Cherry Sheet Non-Offset	0.00	
SCHOOL		
Chapter 70	624,931.00	
Pupil Transportation	179,672.00	
Construction	74,964.17	
Reg Sch Dist Assessment Reduction	0.00	
School Transportation	0.00	
Tuition - State Wards	32,310.00	
Offset - Public Libraries	0.00	
Offset - School Lunch	0.00	
OTHER STATE RECEIPTS		
Water Rehabilitation Grant	0.00	
UFO's	5,324.73	
Miscellaneous	10,094.10	
Hawker & Pedlar Licenses	0.00	
Hotel Tax	172,319.00	

TOTAL - STATE RECEIPTS		1,650,265.00
FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING		
Federal Revenue Sharing-Entitlement . . .	0.00	
Federal Revenue Sharing-Interest	15,905.49	
	---	15,905.49
FEDERAL & STATE GRANTS		
School Projects & Title Programs	159,896.56	
Highway Ch637 S3	3,003.00	
Elder Affairs - Council on Aging	7,333.00	
Library	7,107.00	
4TN Pool St Grant	30,214.00	
	---	207,553.56
COUNTY AID - Dog License Refund		1,471.00
RECOVERIES		
School Revolving Accounts:		
Breakfast & Lunch Receipts	162,743.00	
Athletic Program	2,762.00	
Lost Books	252.00	
Adult Education	20,456.00	
Summer School	650.00	
NEEDS Collaborative	1,769.00	
Arts Lottery Revolving Account	1,927.00	
Appropriation Account - Budget & Articles	6,346.00	
Prior Year Recovery	0.00	
Water Hydrant Repair Special Account	4,475.00	

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

Other Insurance Recovery	20,104.00	
Veteran's Office Shared with Other Towns	9,152.00	
	----------	230,636.00
AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS		
Payroll Withholdings		
Federal Taxes	1,016,461.43	
State Taxes	323,945.31	
FICA	28,048.32	
County Retirement	231,380.15	
Massachusetts Teacher Retirement	190,417.41	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	214,005.33	
Teachers Association Dues	28,010.90	
Police Federation Dues	5,722.45	
Firefighters Accociation Dues	4,409.50	
Service Employees Union Dues	7,421.89	
Annuity, Credit Union, Other W/H	262,196.00	
State Sales Tax Collections	7,626.85	
Deposit on Plans & Bids	14,020.96	
Key & Other Deposits	32.00	
Bd of Health Eng	2,000.00	
Police Extra Duty Detail Non-Town	50,278.00	
Dog Licenses Sold	680.00	
Check Tailings	0.00	
Cemetery Lot Sales	83,299.00	
Golf Car Rental Special Account	154,127.40	
Ambulance Fund Gift Account	51,025.00	
Brooks Library Gift Account	326.00	
SEMASS Road Race Gift Account	500.00	
Parks & Recration Gift Account	1,070.00	
Caleb Chase Fund Income Account	3,501.00	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Income Account	200.00	
Herbert Morse Scholarship Income Account	250.00	
Brooks Medal	406.00	
Whitehouse Field	2,381.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Income Account	2,804.00	
Claims Fund Trust Account (BC/BS)	629,687.00	
Return of Petty Cash Advances	925.00	
Gen Surplus Electric	763.00	
Return of Cash Investment	13,675,881.53	
	----------	16,993,802.43
BONDING		
Bond Anticipation Notes		
Town Hall	75,000.00	
School	125,000.00	
Water	25,000.00	
	----------	225,000.00
Bond Proceeds		
Town Hall	2,490,000.00	
School	1,500,000.00	
Water	400,000.00	
Water	600,000.00	
	----------	4,990,000.00

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

PROPERTY TAX COLLECTIONS		
Personal Property Taxes Levy FY88	363,509.18	
Personal Property Taxes Prior Levies. . . .	10,786.61	
Real Estate Taxes Levy FY88	8,892,626.51	
Real Estate Taxes Prior Levies	370,962.02	
		9,637,884.32
TAX TITLE ACCOUNTS REDEEMED		64,188.41
TOTAL RECEIPTS		37,935,268.58

BUDGET ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR 1988

	DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	EXPENDITURES	REFUNDS	TRANSFERS	NOTE	RETURN TO REVENUE
GENERAL GOVERNMENT							
1	Moderator S&W	300.00	300.00	0.00			0.00
2	Selectmen's S&W	8,000.00	7,500.05	0.00			499.95
3	Selectmen's Expense	3,500.00	1,905.59	0.00	361.80	e	1,232.61
4	Selectmen's Capital Outlay . . .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
5	Assessors' S&W	76,208.00	73,317.97	0.00	(7,471.00)	c	10,361.03
6	Assessors' Expense	23,464.00	20,834.24	0.00	2,600.00	e	29.76
7	Assessors' Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
8	Accountant's S&W	65,362.00	65,838.40	0.00	(6,537.00)	c	6,060.60
9	Accountant's Expense	3,015.00	3,021.90	30.55			23.65
10	Accountant's Capital Outlay . . .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
11	Clerk's S&W	30,555.00	31,700.14	0.00	(1,456.00)	c	310.86
12	Clerk's Expense	4,780.00	5,608.40	0.00	(1,000.00)	fc	171.60
13	Clerk's Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
14	Treasurer's S&W	43,699.00	46,489.21	0.00	(3,360.00)	c	569.79
15	Treasurer's Expense	19,550.00	5,915.19	7.27	672.50	e	12,969.58
16	Treasurer's Capital Outlay . . .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
17	Collector's S&W	45,596.00	45,888.91	252.00	(3,487.00)	c	3,446.09
18	Collector's Expense	31,750.00	29,890.03	0.00	0.00	c	1,859.97
19	Collector's Capital Outlay . . .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
20	Town Hall & Brooks Academy S&W .	168,199.00	178,282.72	0.00	(16,820.00)	c	6,540.26
					196.02	e	
21	Town Hall & Brooks Academy Exp .	36,425.00	35,194.83	272.47	1,396.19	c	43.25
					63.20	e	
22	Town Hall & Br Acad Cap Outlay .	4,200.00	3,125.00	0.00			1,075.00
23	Town Engineer's Dept S&W	63,124.00	57,491.58	0.00	(6,313.00)	c	11,945.42
24	Town Engineer's Dept Expense . .	2,370.00	2,582.04	272.82			60.78
25	Town Engineer's Capital Outlay .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
26	Legal Services	55,000.00	53,827.38	0.00	1,172.62	e	0.00
27	Claims & Suits	500.00	4,279.04	0.00	(4,624.04)	fc	845.00
28	Land Transactions	3,000.00	2,326.25	0.00			673.75
29	Planning Board	2,936.00	1,999.94	89.60	(588.33)		1,613.99
30	Board of Appeals	5,430.00	5,104.74	0.00			325.26
31	Finance Committee S&W	4,240.00	4,240.00	0.00			0.00
32	Finance Committee Expense	300.00	1,107.60	0.00	(875.00)	fc	67.40
33	Personnel Board S&W & Expense . .	2,831.00	936.66	0.00			1,894.34
34	Elections & Registration S&W . .	25,065.00	29,321.52	995.75	(3,200.00)	fc	39.23
					(100.00)	c	
35	Elections & Registration Expense	8,460.00	6,964.86	0.00			1,495.14
	Total General Government	737,859.00	724,994.19	1,920.46	(49,369.04)		64,154.31
	% of Total Budget 5.84%						

BUDGET ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR 1988

DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	EXPENDITURES	REFUNDS	TRANSFERS	NOTE	RETURN TO REVENUE
PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY						
POLICE DEPARTMENT						
36 Police Dept S&W	859,063.00	940,443.81	0.00	(85,656.00)	c	4,275.19
37 Police Dept Expense	97,600.00	101,363.49	0.00	(4,000.00)	c	236.51
38 Police Dept Capital Outlay . . .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
Total Police Department	956,663.00	1,041,807.30	0.00	(89,656.00)	c	4,511.70
% of Total Budget 7.57%						
FIRE DEPARTMENT						
39 Fire Dept S&W	791,084.00	849,941.16	0.00	(87,398.00)	c	28,540.84
40 Fire Dept Expense	61,230.00	70,509.06	39.06	750.00	c	10.00
				(10,000.00)	fc	
41 Fire Dept Capital Outlay	9,750.00	8,906.62	0.00			843.38
Total Fire Department	862,064.00	929,356.84	39.06	(96,648.00)		29,394.22
% of Total Budget 6.83%						
DOG OFFICER						
42 Dog Officer S&W	17,600.00	13,282.33	0.00	(1,398.09)	c	5,715.76
43 Dog Officer Expense	1,742.00	1,158.18	0.00	112.49	e	471.33
44 Inspector of Animals S&W	400.00	400.00	0.00			0.00
Total Dog Officer	19,742.00	14,840.51	0.00	(1,285.60)		6,187.09
% of Total Budget 0.16%						
FORESTRY						
45 Tree Warden (Forestry) S&W . . .	2,950.00	2,950.00	0.00			0.00
46 Tree Warden (Forestry) Expense .	14,500.00	9,493.22	0.00			5,006.78
47 Insect Pest Control S&W	2,800.00	2,800.00	0.00			0.00
48 InsctPstCtrl-DtchElmGrhdFlySpryng	10,085.00	5,252.45	0.00			4,832.55
Total Forestry	30,335.00	20,495.67	0.00	0.00		9,839.33
% of Total Budget 0.24%						
BUILDING & SANITARY INSPECTOR						
49 Building & Sanitary Inspector S&W	56,218.00	61,737.12	0.00	(5,622.00)	c	102.88
50 Building & Sanitary Insp Expense	5,255.00	6,033.07	19.60	(807.86)	c	49.39
51 Building & Sanitary Insp Cap Outl	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
Total Building Inspector	61,473.00	67,770.19	19.60	(6,429.86)		152.27

BUDGET ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR 1988

DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	EXPENDITURES	REFUNDS	TRANSFERS	NOTE	RETURN TO REVENUE
52 Constable Salaries	375.00	375.00	0.00			0.00
54 Wire Inspector	17,863.00	17,166.28	0.00	(222.00)	c	918.72
55 Civil Defense Expense	3,500.00	2,593.06	0.00	18.48	e	888.46
Total Protection of Persons & Property	1,952,015.00	2,094,404.85	58.66	(194,222.98)		51,891.79
% of Total Budget 15.45%						
HEALTH & SANITATION						
56 Board of Health Expense	5,585.00	5,877.46	0.00	725.00	c	482.54
				(1,500.00)	fc	
TOWN NURSE DEPARTMENT						
57 Town Nurse Dept S&W	40,557.00	48,689.74	0.00	(9,695.10)	c	1,562.36
58 Town Nurse Dept Expense	5,200.00	5,609.37	0.00	(725.00)	c	96.30
				219.33	e	
59 Town Nurse Capital Outlay	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
Total Town Nurse Department . . .	45,757.00	54,299.11	0.00	(10,200.77)		1,658.66
60 Inspector Gas Installations . . .	8,500.00	8,427.33	0.00	(139.00)	c	211.67
61 Inspector of Plumbing	15,026.00	13,198.00	0.00	(222.00)	c	2,050.00
DISPOSAL AREA						
62 Disposal Area S&W	70,925.00	74,003.54	0.00	(7,252.19)	c	4,173.65
63 Disposal Area Expense	55,615.00	23,854.42	23.67	402.80	c	13,514.85
				17,866.60	e	
64 Disposal Area Capital Outlay . .	9,620.00	1,864.78	0.00			7,755.22
Total Disposal Area	136,160.00	99,722.74	23.67	11,017.21		25,443.72
% of Total Budget 1.08%						
Total Health and Sanitation . . .	211,028.00	181,524.64	23.67	(319.56)		29,846.59
% of Total Budget 1.67%						
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT						
65 Highway Dept S&W	285,070.00	252,821.90	0.00	(20,810.99)	c	53,059.09
66 Highway Dept Expense	75,000.00	75,042.28	138.63	(224.35)	c	320.70
67 Highway Dept Capital Outlay . . .	3,000.00	0.00	0.00			3,000.00
68 Hwy Snow Removal Wages	7,500.00	15,643.42	0.00	(8,143.42)	c	0.00
69 Hwy Snow Removal Materials . . .	16,500.00	19,318.19	0.00	(2,818.19)	c	0.00
70 Hwy Snow Removal Equipment . . .	31,000.00	52,811.50	0.00	(21,811.50)	c	0.00
Total Highway Department	418,070.00	415,637.29	138.63	(53,808.45)		56,379.79
% of Total Budget 3.31%						

BUDGET ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR 1988

DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	EXPENDITURES	REFUNDS	TRANSFERS	NOTE	RETURN TO REVENUE
VETERANS SERVICES						
71 Veterans' Services S&W	21,506.00	23,655.45	0.00	(2,151.00)	c	1.55
72 Veterans' Services Expense . . .	2,525.00	2,661.84	136.84			0.00
73 Veterans' Benefits	55,000.00	14,825.07	0.00	660.80	e	39,514.13
74 Veterans' Svcs Capital Outlay . .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
Total Veterans Services	79,031.00	41,142.36	136.84	(1,490.20)		39,515.68
% of Total Budget 0.63%						
LIBRARIES						
75 Brooks Library S&W	55,710.00	56,282.36	0.00	(5,571.00)	c	4,998.64
76 Brooks Library Expense	25,500.00	29,441.43	104.50	(4,155.35)	c	190.30
				128.12	e	
77 Brooks Library Capital Outlay . .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
78 Chase Library S&W	4,781.00	5,185.98	0.00	(404.98)	c	0.00
79 Chase Library Expense	3,661.00	4,753.33	0.00	(1,435.14)	c	342.81
80 Harwich Port Library S&W	5,302.00	4,726.31	0.00	404.98	c	170.71
81 Harwich Port Library Expense . .	5,613.00	7,186.01	65.00	(1,511.91)	c	3.90
Total Libraries	100,567.00	107,575.42	169.50	(12,545.28)		5,706.36
% of Total Budget 0.80%						
RECREATION & BEACHES						
82 Parks & Recreation S&W	81,710.00	95,132.38	0.00	(13,427.51)	c	5.13
83 Parks & Recreation Expense . . .	29,760.00	29,917.64	1,177.12	(225.00)	c	2.07
				1,242.41	e	
84 Care of Town Beaches S&W	57,782.00	56,636.24	0.00	(5,779.00)	c	6,924.76
85 Care of Town Beaches Expense . .	7,085.00	6,864.77	0.00	(150.00)	c	3.55
				366.68	e	
86 Beach Erosion or Sand	1,500.00	520.00	0.00	850.00	e	130.00
Total Recreation & Beaches . . .	177,837.00	189,071.03	1,177.12	(17,122.42)		7,065.51
% of Total Budget 1.41%						
WATERWAYS						
87 Saquatucket Harbor S&W	79,285.00	87,523.22	0.00	(8,594.00)	c	355.78
88 Saquatucket Harbor Expense . . .	28,900.00	28,431.27	2.50	(2,700.00)	fc	3,171.23
89 Saquatucket Harbor Capital Outlay	3,500.00	3,473.34	0.00			26.66
94 NatResExpDocksNavAidsPropagation	10,150.00	7,732.07	0.00			2,417.93
95 Natural Resources Off CapOutlay .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
Total Waterways	121,835.00	127,159.90	2.50	(11,294.00)		5,971.60
% of Total Budget 0.96%						

BUDGET ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR 1988

	DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	EXPENDITURES	REFUNDS	TRANSFERS	NOTE	RETURN TO REVENUE
WATER DEPARTMENT							
96	Water Dept S&W	246,389.00	282,302.23	0.00	(36,427.90)	c	514.67
97	Water Dept Expense	142,925.00	137,248.46	0.00	5,391.82	c	284.72
98	Water Dept Capital Outlay	3,300.00	3,300.00	0.00			0.00
99	Water Dept Installation Materials	35,000.00	34,702.18	0.00	247.28	c	50.54
	Total Water Department	427,614.00	457,552.87	0.00	(30,788.80)		849.93
	% of Total Budget 3.39%						
CEMETERY COMMISSION							
100	Cemetery S&W (Levy+PerpCareTfr)	43,156.00	41,924.24	0.00	1,203.96	c	0.00
					27.80	e	
101	Cemetery Expense	5,715.00	5,636.38	0.00			78.62
102	Cemetery Capital Outlay	3,000.00	2,997.75	0.00			2.25
	Total Cemetery Commission	51,871.00	50,558.37	0.00	1,231.76		80.87
	% of Total Budget 0.41%						
COUNCIL ON AGING							
103	Council on Aging S&W	19,184.00	20,679.26	0.00	(1,919.00)	c	423.74
104	Council on Aging Expense	5,600.00	5,250.40	1.02	0.00		350.62
105	Council on Aging Capital Outlay .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
	Total Council on Aging	24,784.00	25,929.66	1.02	(1,919.00)		774.36
	% of Total Budget 0.20%						
YOUTH COMMISSION							
106	Youth Commission S&W	34,380.00	39,271.88	0.00	(4,898.00)	c	6.12
107	Youth Commission Expense	5,850.00	3,465.11	0.00			2,384.89
108	Youth Commission Capital Outlay .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
	Total Youth Commission	40,230.00	42,736.99	0.00	(4,898.00)		2,391.01
	% of Total Budget 0.32%						
GOLF COMMISSION							
109	Golf Commission S&W	230,199.00	241,740.83	0.00	(11,648.81)	c	106.98
110	Golf Commission Expense	138,785.00	132,097.29	295.65	2,643.17	e	4,340.19
111	Golf Commission Capital Outlay .	9,995.00	9,490.00	0.00			505.00
	Total Golf Commission	378,979.00	383,328.12	295.65	(9,005.64)		4,952.17
	% of Total Budget 3.00%						

BUDGET ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR 1988

	DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	EXPENDITURES	REFUNDS	TRANSFERS	NOTE	RETURN TO REVENUE
UNCLASSIFIED							
112	Historical Commission Expense . .	200.00	0.00	0.00			200.00
113	Town & Finance Committee Reports	15,700.00	12,275.49	0.00	2,000.00	e	1,424.51
114	Advertising	1,800.00	1,790.66	0.00			9.34
115	Repairs to Public Buildings . . .	6,150.00	1,907.96	0.00	150.00	c	4,032.04
					60.00	e	
116	Alarms Systems Maintenance . . .	1,000.00	566.10	0.00			433.90
117	Out of State Travel	1,500.00	205.00	0.00			1,295.00
118	Finance Committee Reserve Fund .	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	71,679.04	fc	28,320.96
119	Street Lights	85,000.00	81,830.79	0.00			3,169.21
120	Memorial & Veterans' Day	1,200.00	274.60	0.00			925.40
121	Survey & Bound Town Property . .	375.00	335.65	0.00			39.35
122	Special Retirement Pension a & b	5,486.00	8,021.52	0.00	(2,537.41)	c	1.89
123	Gasoline	84,000.00	89,214.59	0.00	(17,468.73)	c	12,254.14
124	Conservation Commission Expense .	2,500.00	2,887.03	0.00	(2,380.00)	fc	11.37
					1,981.60	e	
125	Insurance, General	367,500.00	350,831.48	20.49			0.00
					16,689.01	e	
126	Insurance, General - Deductibles	5,000.00	2,763.14	0.00			2,236.86
127	Insurance, Group (Ch. 32B) . . .	474,000.00	474,000.00	0.00			0.00
128	Postage	16,000.00	15,999.05	0.00			0.95
129	(line reserved - Town share FICA)	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
130	Miscellaneous Unclassified Exp .	1,600.00	259.14	0.00			1,340.86
	Total Unclassified	1,169,011.00	1,043,162.20	20.49	70,173.51		55,695.78
	% of Total Budget 9.26%						
MATURING DEBT & INTEREST							
201	School Bonds (1983)-Principal . .	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00			0.00
202	School Bonds (1983)-Interest . .	2,954.00	2,953.13	0.00			0.87
203	Water Bonds (1984)-Principal . .	250,000.00	250,000.00	0.00			0.00
204	Water Bonds (1984)-Interest . . .	153,430.00	153,430.00	0.00			0.00
205	Water Bonds (1974)-Principal . .	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00			0.00
206	Water Bonds (1974)-Interest . . .	960.00	960.00	0.00			0.00
207	Water Bonds (1983)-Principal . .	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00			0.00
208	Water Bonds (1983)-Interest . . .	102,375.00	102,375.00	0.00			0.00
209	Cons'n Land Bonds (1984)-Princp .	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00			0.00
210	Cons'n Land Bonds (1984)-Interest	31,075.00	31,075.00	0.00			0.00
211	Golf Course Bonds (1974)-Princp .	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00			0.00
212	Golf Course Bonds (1974)-Interest	10,800.00	10,800.00	0.00			0.00
213	Land Acquisition Bonds-Principal	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00			0.00
214	Land Acquisition Bonds-Interest .	1,440.00	1,440.00	0.00			0.00

BUDGET ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR 1988

	DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	EXPENDITURES	REFUNDS	TRANSFERS	NOTE	RETURN TO REVENUE
215	Municipal Purpose Loan (1985)-Pri	95,000.00	95,000.00	0.00			0.00
216	Municipal Purpose Loan (1985)-Int	50,350.00	50,350.00	0.00			0.00
217	Municipal Purpose Loan (1975)-Pri	90,000.00	90,000.00	0.00			0.00
218	Municipal Purpose Loan (1975)-Int	21,735.00	21,735.00	0.00			0.00
299	Anticipation Loan Interest . . .	25,000.00	4,158.57	0.00			20,841.43
	Total Maturing Debt & Interest .	1,165,119.00	1,144,276.70	0.00	0.00		20,842.30
	% of Total Budget 9.22%						
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT							
366	School Administration S&W	135,750.00	152,558.16	0.00	(12,978.06)	c	(3,932.10)
					102.00	e	
367	School Administration Expense . .	44,835.00	58,780.00	147.50	(19,527.40)	c	268.62
					5,461.28	e	
369	School Instruction S&W	3,457,489.00	3,368,626.95	100.00	(17,370.60)	c	6,856.52
					99,476.13	e	
370	School Instruction Expense . . .	296,980.00	279,742.50	0.00	(3,640.06)	c	10,667.99
					10,209.57	e	
371	School Adult Education S&W . . .	4,900.00	4,900.00	0.00			0.00
373	Other School Services S&W	50,250.00	44,347.67	0.00	3,147.92	c	(1,837.27)
					4,591.68	e	
374	Other School Services Expense . .	388,201.00	348,104.18	0.00	36,578.09	c	3,318.73
					200.00	e	
375	School Operations & Maint S&W . .	289,600.00	271,628.53	0.00	13,743.06	c	63.07
					4,165.34	e	
376	School Operations & Maint Exp . .	333,371.00	349,751.69	166.55	(21,991.40)	c	539.42
					5,237.84	e	
377	School Ins Premiums (Program) . .	4,000.00	4,466.95	0.00	(467.05)	c	0.10
378	School Leased Equipment	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
379	School Leased Office	18,000.00	13,500.00	0.00	4,500.00	c	0.00
381	School Acq of Fixed Assets . . .	209,663.00	161,343.20	0.00	13,542.00	c	433.07
					34,344.73	e	
382	School Out-of-State Travel . . .	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
385	School Programs w/Other Towns S&W	0.00	0.00	0.00			0.00
386	School Programs w/Other Towns Exp	74,475.00	76,720.91	0.00	(2,456.35)	c	85.44
					125.00	e	
387	School Contingency	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	7,586.05	c	2,413.95
	Total Harwich School Department .	5,317,514.00	5,134,470.74	414.05	164,579.77		18,877.54

BUDGET ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR 1988

	DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION	EXPENDITURES	REFUNDS	TRANSFERS	NOTE	RETURN TO REVENUE
398	Cape Cod Reg Tech High School . .	257,513.00	257,513.00	0.00			0.00
	Total Public Schools	5,575,027.00	5,391,983.74	414.05	164,579.77		18,877.54
	% of Total Budget 44.14%						
	TOTAL BUDGET	12,630,877.00	12,421,038.33	4,358.59	(150,798.33)		364,995.59

NOTES:
(c) transfers
(fc) finance committee transfer
(e) encumbered FY88

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
GENERAL GOVERNMENT					
2 STM 5/4/88 Implement SEIU Contract - FY1988		25,584.41	c	700.00	24,884.41
6-1987 Charter form transition	45,000.00	732.80	b	37,050.71	8,682.09
9-1987 Unemployment Compensation	5,000.00			0.00	5,000.00
10-1987 Implement contracts Fire/Police	149,273.00	(149,273.00)	c	0.00	0.00
12-1987 Audit Town accounts	10,000.00	16,900.00	fc	10,300.00	16,600.00
41-1987 Addn/RenovateTnHall TnOffBldgCom [BOND]		2,490,000.00	c	1,091,850.97	1,399,324.03
		1,175.00	b		
74-1987 FenceEntranceCrowell'sPit TnForest	700.00			0.00	700.00
92-1987 Hire Consultant($12k)/Purchase IBMComputer($4.5	16,500.00			11,740.39	4,759.61
103-1987 Purchase/TakeLand for PublicWays	4,807.00			3,701.00	1,106.00
104-1987 InstallCautionLightRt124&QueenAnneRoad	23,000.00			15,480.00	7,520.00
105-1987 Install Drains on Vacation Lane	3,400.00			2,600.00	800.00
106-1987 TitleSearch"OwnersUnknown"Land	10,000.00			0.00	10,000.00
124-1987 ClassnStudyTnEmployees&ApplyGrants	9,400.00			9,400.00	0.00
125-1987 HireConsultantNegotiateCableLicense	10,000.00			10,000.00	0.00
127-1987 Repair&PaintTrim BrooksAcademy	11,000.00			11,000.00	0.00
130-1987 Add to Stabilization Fund		200,000.00	c	200,000.00	0.00
132-1987 Transfer to reduce TaxRate		0.00	c	0.00	0.00
8-1986 Fund Town share unemployment compensation		5,000.00	a	0.00	5,000.00
9 STM 4/9/86 Study means developing affordable housing		1,625.00	a	0.00	0.00
		(1,625.00)	c		
9-1986 Audit Town accounts as required		3,000.00	a	3,000.00	0.00
13-1986 Title search "Owners Unknown" unassessed land		2,593.79	a	0.00	2,593.79
17-1986 Charter Commission expenses		1,000.00	a	0.00	1,000.00
18-1986 Purchase voting machines		2,240.00	a	0.00	2,240.00
19-1986 Purchase computer hardware and software		25,739.38	a	10,906.35	14,912.98
		79.95	b		
48-1986 Architect for Town Hall addition & alterations		17,601.68	a	17,551.90	49.78
50-1986 Improve parking lot Bank Street beach FRS		31,275.00	a	0.00	31,275.00
51-1986 Improvements to Town beaches		4,753.34	a	0.00	4,753.34
58-1986 Take land by eminent domain for Alonzo Rd etc.		1,600.00	a	0.00	1,600.00
59-1986 Layout portion Rts. 137 & 39 by County Commrs				0.00	0.00
83-1986 Operating expenses of Housing Authority		335.10	a	0.00	335.10
107-1986 Take land near Saq Harbor by eminent domain		714.00	a	714.00	0.00

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
14-1985 Add to Employment Security account		5,000.00	a	0.00	5,000.00
20-1985 Paint trim & install storm windows Brooks Acad		5,300.00	a	800.00	4,500.00
60-1985 Computer hardware software & training FRS		11,082.56	a	6,148.91	4,933.65
9 STM 4/4/84 Legal Services		1,898.25	a	621.56	1,276.69
47-1984 Add to Employment Security account		11,000.00	a	0.00	11,000.00
49-1984 Pave & install drainage for parking Brooks Acad		2,997.46	a	0.00	2,997.46
81-1984 U S Government surplus equipment		1,615.33	a	140.00	1,475.33
6 STM 4/6/86 Install drainage at certain beaches FRS		2,979.38	a	0.00	2,979.38
10 STM 4/6/83 Take by eminent domain land at Harbor Rd.		100.00	a	0.00	100.00
69-1983 Install alarm systems		733.86	a	532.00	201.86
101-1983 Add to Employment Security account		20,933.33	a+c	16,085.86	4,847.47
1 STM 4/12/82 Accept layouts of various roads (R)		7,000.00	a	0.00	7,000.00
3 STM 4/12/82 Alter the layouts of various roads (R)		119.87	a	0.00	119.87
14-1982 Add to Employment Security account		185.00	a+c	185.00	0.00
5 STM 4/9/80 Add to gasoline budget		19,740.55	a	0.00	19,740.55
14-1987 Property Assessments	175,000.00			108,324.70	66,675.30
14-1986 Take land by eminent domain		1,250.00	a	1,000.00	250.00
9 STM 4/6/83 Biennial certification requirements Town$		951.34	a	951.34	0.00
9 STM 4/6/83 Biennial certification requirements FRS		1,048.66	a	1,048.66	0.00
12-1980 Determine ownership of land		5,000.00	a	0.00	5,000.00
85-1978 Determine ownership of various parcels of land		450.00	a	0.00	450.00
75-1987 Town Share Medicare (FICA)	4,160.00	28,500.00	fc	28,827.21	3,832.79
77-1987 Transfer/PayingAgentFeesBondIss	1,972.00			1,822.00	150.00
63-1987 New Aerial Survey Maps of Town	9,300.00			0.00	9,300.00
21-1985 New survey transit &c with sale or trade old eq		2,670.00	a	0.00	2,670.00
6 STM 4/6/78 Accept CCMC funds to be used by Engrg Dept		733.27	a	0.00	733.27
29-1977 Repair spillway betw. Herring river & reservoir		437.50	a	0.00	437.50
101-1985 Hire Town Planner/Grant Writer		3,656.57	a	0.00	0.00
		(3,656.57)	c		
7-1987 Classification & Compensation Plan	140,271.00	(138,456.00)	c	0.00	1,815.00
6-1985 Funds transfer to various S&W accts for CompPlan		676.00	a	0.00	0.00
		(676.00)	c		
Total General Government	628,783.00	2,674,321.81		1,602,482.56	1,700,622.25

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
POLICE DEPARTMENT					
43-1987 RepairSepticSystemPolice Station	10,000.00			0.00	10,000.00
44-1987 FourNewCruisers/trf or trade old FRS		52,812.00	c	51,888.00	924.00
13 STM 4/9/86 Use with grant Governor's Safety Bureau		267.07	a	0.00	267.07
14 STM 4/9/86 Upgrade emergency operation center (C.D.)		1,469.65	a	406.21	1,063.44
110-1986 Back pay compliance with Federal ruling		54.72	a	0.00	54.72
112-1986 Replace 3 police cruisers FRS		3,130.31	a	1,925.10	1,205.21
113-1986 Painting and repairs at police building		3,628.19	a	3,627.00	1.19
114-1986 Portable radio system betw beaches&PD/FD Twn $		222.50	a	0.00	222.50
115-1986 Replace 6 portable radio units		13.50	a	0.00	13.50
26-1985 Repair/upgrade dispatch area, &c old section		51.71	a	0.00	51.71
28-1985 Three new cruisers - sale or trade old		216.70	a	0.00	216.70
77-1984 New base station radio		431.00	a	0.00	431.00
80-1984 Air conditioning/dehumidifying units at Station		47.00	a	0.00	47.00
76-1983 Fees & equipment - implement parking ordinances		3,357.40	a	2,880.95	476.45
77-1983 Purchase radio units & replacements		876.00	a	0.00	876.00
17-1978 Repairs & maintenance original portion Station		11.95	a	0.00	11.95
18-1978 Furniture & equipment Police Station Addition		429.18	a	0.00	429.18
Total Police Department	10,000.00	67,018.88		60,727.26	16,291.62
FIRE DEPARTMENT					
120-1987 Auth PurchAmbulanceFromAmbFnd		63,000.00	c	0.00	63,000.00
121-1987 PurchUtilityVehicle&DisposeOld FRS		16,133.00	c	16,064.98	68.02
122-1987 Auth Purch"Jaws of Life" frmAmbFnd		9,500.00	c	8,689.80	810.20
123-1987 Auth PurchHeartDefibrillatorfrmAmbFnd		9,000.00	c	7,766.78	1,233.22
119-1986 Complete repairs & alteration F D buildings		8,168.82	a	7,677.38	491.44
1 STM 4/3/85 New Pumper/apply disposal proceeds FRS		87.00	a	0.00	0.00
		(87.00)	c		
1 STM 4/3/85 New Pumper/apply disposal proceeds Town$		801.79	a	0.00	0.00
		(801.79)	c		
Total Fire Department	0.00	105,801.82		40,198.94	65,602.88

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION		APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
TREE WARDEN						
70-1985 Purchase and maintain shade trees for roadsides			10.90	a	0.00	10.90
10 STM 4/12/82 Spraying control of gypsy moths			8,702.00	a	0.00	8,702.00
Total Tree Warden		0.00	8,712.90		0.00	8,712.90
BUILDING INSPECTOR						
58-1978 Secure or remove dangerous buildings			1,200.00	a	0.00	1,200.00
Total Building Inspector		0.00	1,200.00		0.00	1,200.00
BOARD OF HEALTH						
62-1987 DevelopPlansTransferStationSEMASS			50,600.00	c	30,287.28	20,312.72
61-1987 PurchaseLeaseTrashCompactorDispArea	FRS		185,000.00	c	145,780.00	39,220.00
55-1986 Repair CAT loader & purchase compactor			5,463.52	a	0.00	5,463.52
54-1986 Contruct & staff gatehouse at Disposal area			4,007.11	a	0.00	4,007.11
111-1986 Remove & dispose of undreground fuel tank P D			5,000.00	a	0.00	5,000.00
57-1986 Redesign D.A. to meet SEMASS requirements			6,460.00	a	6,460.00	0.00
49-1985 Groundwater survey(may be used with Art32-1984)			3,300.00	a	3,300.00	0.00
3 STM 8/21/85 Various improvements & repairs at D. A.			1,000.54	a	0.00	1,000.54
32-1984 Investigate alternate septage disposal			19,275.00	a	7,450.00	11,825.00
Total Board of Health		0.00	280,106.17		193,277.28	86,828.89
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT						
95-1987 Purchase Rotary Rake		2,650.00			2,450.00	200.00
102-1987 RealignIntersectionKendrick/Rt28		18,700.00			0.00	18,700.00
96-1987 Purchase Utility Trailer	FRS		2,900.00	c	2,495.00	405.00
100-1987 Improve PrivateRoadsTownAccepted		6,000.00			0.00	6,000.00
94-1987 Purchase/dispose 2 Snow Plows		5,200.00			5,072.00	128.00
99-1987 HotMix Oil & Improve Town Roads		100,000.00			79,630.16	20,369.84
101-1987 Relocate Oliver Snow Road		12,000.00			0.00	12,000.00

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
93-1987 RoadConstruction Ch140/1985	72,045.00			0.00	72,045.00
6 STM 4/9/86 Extra power for new Highway Building		1,000.00	a	0.00	1,000.00
62-1986 Construct/reconstr State-appr roads-CH 289/1983		81,504.00	a	0.00	81,504.00
65-1986 Hotmix, oil & improve various Town roads		74,576.16	a	71,990.01	2,586.15
63-1986 New trucks (3) & dispose of old FRS		2,798.61	a	420.65	2,377.96
64-1986 Bring private roads up to Town standards		1,780.81	a	0.00	1,780.81
66-1986 Install sidewalk Sisson Road Angelo to South St		19,000.00	a	0.00	19,000.00
3 STM 4/3/85 Complete reconstruction North Road bridge		1,445.20	a	1,173.06	272.14
31-1985 Bring up to standard private roads accepted		106.61	a	0.00	106.61
32-1985 Hotmix, oil etc. various Town roads		5,556.05	a	5,462.03	94.02
34-1985 Purchase dump truck, sander, snow plow & frame		16.35	a	0.00	16.35
36-1985 Construct furnish & equip Hwy Maint.Bldg.(BOND)		21,517.03	a	21,221.75	295.28
58-1984 Purchase one new sander		10.01	a	0.00	10.01
53-1984 State reimbursement for roads Ch 90 Sec 34(2a)		12,939.00	a	0.00	12,939.00
62-1984 Repair & bring up to standards Westgate Road		37.91	a	0.00	37.91
55-1984 Hotmix, oil etc. various Town roads		7.90	a	0.00	7.90
60-1984 Bring Hwy Maintenance Bldg plans to bid stage		98.40	a	0.00	0.00
		(98.40)	c		
49-1983 Construction &c State approved roads Chapter 90		10,987.00	a	0.00	10,987.00
8-1983 Purchase beach cleaning equipment		2.64	a	0.00	0.00
		(2.64)	c		
18-1982 Road work Ch 90 funded Ch351 of 1981		21,108.44	a	0.00	21,108.44
2 STM 4/12/82 Repair private roads accepted as Town rds		15.32	a	0.00	15.32
17-1982 Road work Chapter 90 Sec 34(2a) acts of 1981		2,036.20	a	0.00	2,036.20
48-1981 With State/Federal funds constr&maintain roads		17,260.79	a	0.00	17,260.79
19 STM 4/6/78 Purchase or take land on Queen Anne Road		19,075.00	a	0.00	19,075.00
Total Highway Department	216,595.00	295,678.39		189,914.66	322,358.73
BROOKS LIBRARY					
38-1987 Automate Brooks Library Services		28,950.00	a	2,000.00	26,950.00
10-1985 Carpet first floor-Brooks Library		0.69	a	0.00	0.00
		(0.69)	c		
Total Brooks Library	0.00	28,950.00		2,000.00	26,950.00

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION		APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
RECREATION AND BEACHES						
1 STM 5/4/88 New Lighting - Whitehouse Field			34,820.00	c	0.00	34,820.00
26-1987 New pickup truck, trade '82 GMC	FRS		14,226.00	c	0.00	14,226.00
27-1987 Certain improvements Brooks Park		30,000.00			0.00	30,000.00
29-1987 Soccer field near varsity field			25,000.00	c	65.00	24,935.00
31-1987 Mat'ls reshingle SchHsePkgLot restrooms		2,000.00			706.23	1,293.77
32-1987 FinclAidProgram-Junior Theatre		1,000.00			1,000.00	0.00
32-1987 FinclAidProgram-Town Band		2,000.00			2,000.00	0.00
32-1987 FinclAidProgram-Adult Basketball		600.00			600.00	0.00
32-1987 FinclAidProgram-Youth Basketball		1,300.00			1,258.19	41.81
32-1987 FinclAidProgram-Lassie League		556.00			310.54	245.46
34-1987 Building&grounds improvements RecBldg		1,200.00	(385.25)	c	814.75	0.00
35-1987 Update lighting at WhitehouseFld		3,600.00			2,000.00	1,600.00
1 STM 4/9/86 Construct new bandstand at Brooks Park			2,715.35	a	744.75	1,970.60
2 STM 4/9/86 Install new septic system/repave SH PkgLot			15,638.25	a	0.00	15,638.25
3 STM 4/9/86 Improvements at Sand Pond			746.25	a	0.00	0.00
			(746.25)	c		
91-1986 Improvements at Recreation Bldg.			2,580.00	a	1,326.00	1,254.00
92-1986 Improvements at Brooks Park			75.00	a	0.00	75.00
94-1986 Portable toilets for beach and other areas			445.00	a	445.00	0.00
96-1986 Ridermower & spreader, dispose of older mower			498.00	a	0.00	0.00
			(498.00)	c		
97-1986 Financial aid part IV Harwich Adult Basketball			13.80	a	0.00	13.80
97-1986 Financial aid part III Harwich Lassie League			12.05	a	12.05	0.00
71-1985 Financial aid Part III Lassie League			556.00	a	556.00	0.00
75-1985 Various improvements Brooks Park			598.05	a	0.00	598.05
76-1985 Improvements at Recreation Building			258.71	a	0.00	0.00
			(258.71)	c		
18 STM 10/2/84 Paint trim on Recreation Building			790.00	a	0.00	790.00
82-1984 Financial aid to Lassie League			176.51	a	176.51	0.00
84-1984 Improvements at Sand Pond			314.17	a	0.00	0.00
			(314.17)	c		
85-1984 Refurbish & landscape School House parking lot			1,602.47	a	150.54	1,451.93
48-1972 Repair & improve School House parking lot			116.00	a	0.00	116.00

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
39-1987 ConstructRestr/HP 521CMR	5,400.00			0.00	5,400.00
88-1985 Pave Entrance & parking lot Long Pond beach		295.76	a	0.00	295.76
68-1984 Improve Town Owned Beaches		2,752.44	a	0.00	2,752.44
Total Recreation and Beaches	47,656.00	102,027.43		12,165.56	137,517.87
WATERWAYS					
51-1987 UpgradeSaquatucktMarinaMatchGrnt		461,000.00	c	7,420.00	453,580.00
54-1987 DredgingReserve for WychmAllen&c	20,000.00			20,000.00	0.00
55-1987 Purchase OilSpillControlSupplies	10,000.00			2,967.95	7,032.05
59-1987 AddDredgingReserve/re:AllenHarbor		22,400.00	c	22,400.00	0.00
87-1986 Repair bulkhead at Round Cove		80.00	a	0.00	80.00
88-1986 Add to dredging reserve fund-maintenance dred'g		30,000.00	a	30,000.00	0.00
89-1986 Replace/rewire floating dock systm Allen Harbor		1,000.12	a	0.00	1,000.12
90-1986 Replace/upgrade docks&utilities Saquatucket Hbr		114,825.00	a	998.75	113,826.25
24-1985 Add to dredging reserve Allen Hbr channel		34,000.00	a	0.00	34,000.00
89-1985 Design/engineering improvements Saquatucket Hbr		8,333.65	a	245.00	8,088.65
10 STM 4/4/84 Add'l costs constructing slips Saq H FRS		1,454.30	a	0.00	1,454.30
37-1984 Replace/reconstruct flume w/ match funds SCS		3,600.00	a	0.00	3,600.00
38-1984 Repair/replace launching ramp at Allen Harbor		2,483.80	a	0.00	2,483.80
41-1983 Corrective maintenance at Wychmere Town Pier		6,898.00	a	0.00	6,898.00
11 STM 9/8/82 Add about 30 slips at Saquatucket Harbor		200.00	a	0.00	200.00
33-1982 Add to dredging reserve-Rd Cove & Wychmere Hbr		20,000.00	a	0.00	20,000.00
34-1982 Construct foundation under Pogies building FRS		3,899.56	a	0.00	3,899.56
44-1980 Add to dredging reserve		2,555.00	a	2,555.00	0.00
3 STM 1/10/79 Add to dredging reserve		9,732.74	a	1,862.00	7,870.74
Total Waterways	30,000.00	722,462.17		88,448.70	664,013.47
WATER DEPARTMENT					
72-1987 Purchase/Take Land for Wellfield BOND		600,000.00	c	15,952.25	584,047.75
70-1987 Engineering Expenses Water Dept.	8,000.00			0.00	8,000.00
69-1987 PurchNewTruck/Dispose of 1980GMC FRS		12,497.77	c	12,497.77	0.00
68-1987 ReplaceSurgeContEquipPumpingStations		70,000.00	c	19,464.00	50,536.00

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION		APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
67-1987 ProtectiveFencingVariousPumpingStations		13,500.00			0.00	13,500.00
65-1987 ExtendMainsLongPondDr&elsewhere	BOND		400,000.00	c	200,643.15	199,356.85
64-1987 Corrosion Control Study		18,000.00			16,200.00	1,800.00
31-1986 Program of well-testing			34,901.24	a	25,002.63	9,898.61
30-1986 Clean, paint & repair elevated tank at Route 39			3,359.73	a	0.00	3,359.73
33-1986 Engineering expenses			4,737.28	a	3,898.22	839.06
35-1986 Extend water mains on Route 137 & other roads			275,981.68	a	138,862.63	137,119.05
36-1986 Water mains Old Heritage Way, Liberty Trail etc			43,000.00	a	43,000.00	0.00
29-1986 Clean, paint & repair standpipe at Brooks Park			4,230.00	a	3,980.00	250.00
13 STM 4/4/84 Remv Kildee tank&construct Lothrop	BOND		1,038,784.75	a	266,041.83	772,742.92
25-1984 Conduct leak detection survey			11,188.23	a	0.00	11,188.23
27-1984 Land taking public drinking water purposes	FRS		10,662.30	a	0.00	10,662.30
27-1983 Construct water tower Lothrop & 2 pump sta	BOND		136,435.03	a	136,435.03	0.00
40-1982 Title research &c land in No Har for well site			12,000.00	a	7,000.00	5,000.00
32-1981 Repairs/renovations at pumping stations	FRS		22,160.90	a	2,389.86	19,771.04
20-1980 Extend water on Town ways	FRS		6.83	a	0.00	0.00
			(6.83)	c		
Total Water Department		39,500.00	2,679,938.91		891,367.37	1,828,071.54
CEMETERY COMMISSION						
40-1987 Pave roads&improveEvergreenCem			15,081.42	c	6,287.09	8,794.33
9-STM 10/2/84 Water to Island Pond Cemetery			77.68	a	0.00	0.00
			(77.68)	c		
73-1983 Develop 100 lots at Island Pond Cemetery			6.21	a	0.00	0.00
			(6.21)	c		
Total Cemetery Commission		0.00	15,081.42		6,287.09	8,794.33
COUNCIL ON AGING						
25-1986 Paint Albro House			0.00	a+c	0.00	0.00
16-1985 Various repairs to Albro House			4,380.60	a	0.00	4,380.60
Total Council on Aging		0.00	4,380.60		0.00	4,380.60

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
YOUTH COMMISSION					
91-1987 RestructurePlumbing/ElectricalSystem YthCtr	3,950.00			0.00	3,950.00
24-1986 Foundation and related changes for Youth Center		19,900.00	a a	0.00	19,900.00
17-1985 Purchase & equip new van		5,700.00	a	0.00	0.00
		(5,700.00)	c		
5 STM 4/4/84 Improvements at Youth Center FRS		4,200.00	a	0.00	4,200.00
43-1982 Repair & surface parking lot at Youth Center		175.65	a	0.00	0.00
		(175.65)	c		
Total Youth Commission	3,950.00	24,100.00		0.00	28,050.00
GOLF COMMISSION					
47-1987 Plans&BidDocuments-9 Hole Course	8,000.00			4,000.00	4,000.00
46-1987 SandTrapMachines:Purch2/trade one FRS		11,800.00	c	11,800.00	0.00
45-1987 Repair/resurface ParkingLot CVGC	10,000.00	(1.00)	c	9,999.00	0.00
23-1986 Pickup truck for Golf Commission with trade-in		0.00	a+c	0.00	0.00
22-1986 Awnings etc. for Golf Commission		128.40	a	0.00	128.40
58-1985 Purch&equip tee mower&util golfcar & trade FRS		300.00	a	0.00	0.00
		(300.00)	c		
57-1985 Purchase & equip one-ton truck		0.87	a	0.00	0.00
		(0.87)	c		
56-1985 Additions/alterations Administration Bldg		76.02	a	0.00	76.02
14-1984 Truckster&Greensmower/trade in Transporter FRS		145.80	a	0.00	0.00
		(145.80)	c		
12-1984 Cranberry Valley additions-toilets, ramp &c FRS		351.93	a	0.00	0.00
		(351.93)	c		
7 STM 4/4/84 Purchase or take land for 9-hole addition		54,744.58	a	0.00	54,744.58
10 STM 9/8/82 Feasibility study - nine-hole golf course		700.00	a	0.00	700.00
Total Golf Commission	18,000.00	67,448.00		25,799.00	59,649.00

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
CONSERVATION COMMISSION					
50-1987 Purchase/takeLandWHarwichForConservation	93,903.00	21,097.00	c	0.00	115,000.00
49-1987 ReconstructWheelerDikeFlume	5,000.00			0.00	5,000.00
108-1986 Purchase or take land on Herring River		14,000.00	a	0.00	14,000.00
26-1983 Purchase or take two parcels land for conserv'n		7,450.00	a	0.00	7,450.00
63-1979 For Conservation Commission		4,320.00	a	0.00	0.00
		(4,320.00)	c		
56-1978 For Conservation Commission		1,475.99	a	0.00	1,475.99
62-1976 Purchase or acquire land by eminent domain BOND		7,300.00	a	0.00	7,300.00
74-1974 Purchase or take land for conservation		16,777.90	a	0.00	0.00
		(16,777.90)	c		
Total Conservation Commission	98,903.00	51,322.99		0.00	150,225.99
UNCLASSIFIED					
131-1987 Unpaid Bills of Previous Years	4,563.13	(40.00)	c	4,523.13	0.00
116-1987 HarwichAthleticAssn-TownBaseball	2,000.00			2,000.00	0.00
115-1987 ElderLawProjectLegalSvcsCape&Islands	3,000.00			2,250.00	750.00
114-1987 Aid Cape Cod Council on Alcoholism	2,500.00			2,500.00	0.00
113-1987 Mental Health LowerCapeHuman Services	15,450.00			15,450.00	0.00
112-1987 CCChildDevelopmentProg(HeadStart)	2,035.00			2,035.00	0.00
111-1987 Aid Harwich Meals on Wheels	2,158.00			1,618.50	539.50
110-1987 Independence House (Battered Women)	625.00			625.00	0.00
108-1987 Rental Ice Hours - Harwich Youth Hockey	4,500.00			4,500.00	0.00
107-1987 Aid Nauset Workshop	2,275.00			2,275.00	0.00
129-1986 Unpaid bills of previous years		30.00	a	0.00	0.00
		(30.00)	c		
104-1986 Individual & Family Services of CC		937.50	a	937.50	0.00
100-1986 Mental Health/Lower Cape Human Services		3,862.50	a	3,862.50	0.00
48-1985 Microfilm & bind various Town records		3,935.00	a	1,785.00	2,150.00
4 STM 4/4/84 Purchase/take land for consvn & water BOND		4,102.32	a	0.00	4,102.32
116-1971 Improve Herring Brook		1,344.00	a	0.00	1,344.00
Total Unclassified	39,106.13	14,141.32		44,361.63	8,885.82

STATEMENT OF ARTICLE ACCOUNTS - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

ARTICLE NUMBER AND DESCRIPTION	APPROPRIATION FY 1988	OTHER CREDITS	NOTE	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE 6/30/88
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT					
85-1987 ReshingleSlantRoofSurfacesJrSrHS	77,500.00			76,641.00	859.00
79-1987 Plan/ConstrAddnsRemodelRepairBldgs [BOND]		1,500,000.00	c	421,778.99	1,078,221.01
46-1986 Repair Elementary School parking area		1,598.50	a	0.00	1,598.50
45-1986 Repave sidewalks & roadway at High School		8,459.27	a	4,909.70	3,549.57
43-1986 Reshingle High School roof		4,159.00	a	4,159.00	0.00
42-1986 Employ architects for renovations &/or addns		1,289.70	a	800.00	489.70
88-1984 Ballfields Intermediate School-Proj. Playground		40,000.00	a	0.00	15,000.00
		(25,000.00)	c		
14 STM 10/2/84 Complete the reroofing Jr/Sr High School		5,683.00	a	0.00	5,683.00
Total School Deparment	77,500.00	1,536,189.47		508,288.69	1,105,400.78
				0.00	
TOTAL ALL ARTICLES	1,209,993.13	8,678,882.28		3,665,318.74	6,223,556.67

NOTES:
(a) balance forward 7/1/87
(b) receipts/recoveries
(c) transfers
(fc) finance committee transfer

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

FEDERAL & STATE GRANTS		
School Projects & Title Programs	138,867.94	
Highway Ch637 S3	0.00	
Elder Affairs - Council on Aging	6,179.49	
Library.	7,053.23	
4TN Pool St Grant.	49,559.31	
		201,659.97
EXPENDITURES		
School Revolving Accounts:		
Breakfast & Lunch Receipts	154,883.18	
Athletic Program	1,083.25	
Lost Books	119.17	
Adult Education.	19,368.43	
Summer School.	600.00	
NEEDS Collaborative.	1,769.00	
Arts Lottery Revolving Account	2,299.00	
Appropriation Acct - Budget & Articles .	16,086,357.07	
Prior Year Recovery	0.00	
Water Hydrant Repair Special Account. . .	5,100.62	
Other Insurance Recovery.	5,598.66	
		16,277,178.38
AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS		
Payroll Withholdings		
Federal Taxes.		1,024,426.18
State Taxes.		326,636.73
FICA		28,828.46
County Retirement.		228,710.86
Massachusetts Teacher Retirement . . .		188,532.03
Blue Cross/Blue Shield		282,772.14
Teachers Association Dues.		29,582.20
Police Federation Dues		5,554.00
Firefighters Accociation Dues.		4,419.74
Service Employees Union Dues		7,248.89
Annuity, Credit Union, Other W/H . . .		335,240.48
State Sales Tax Collections.		8,034.20
Deposit on Plans & Bids.		19,818.81
Key & Other Deposits		16.00
Bd of Health Eng		1,794.25
Police Extra Duty Detail Non-Town. . . .		47,713.07
Dog Licenses Sold.		2,751.75
Court Judgement.		25,751.56
Golf Car Rental Special Account.		173,083.00
Ambulance Fund Gift Account.		27,666.97
Brooks Library Gift Account.		1,391.03
SEMASS Road Race Gift Account.		0.00
Parks & Recration Gift Account		573.70
Caleb Chase Fund Income Account		3,160.20
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Income Account .		200.00
Herbert Morse Scholarship Income Account		250.00
Brooks Medal		203.50

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES - FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

Whitehouse Field		2,3
Cemetery Perpetual Care Income Account .		6
Claims Fund Trust Account (BC/BS). . . .		578,804.0
Petty Cash Advances		1,100.00
Cash Investment.		13,961,856.09
State Assessment		649,649.10
Encumbered FY87 Budget		163,067.00
BONDING		
Bond Anticipation Notes		
Town Hall		75,000.00
School		125,000.00
Water		25,000.00
REFUNDS		
Personal Property Taxes	2,684.88	
Real Estate Taxes	33,568.04	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax.	7,332.71	
Boat Excise Tax	50.00	
Interest on Taxes	57.81	
Dump Fees	30.00	
Misc Fees	30.00	
Wharfage.	826.00	
Golf.	843.00	
Licenses/Permits.	165.40	
Parking Violations.	20.00	
Refund to State	1,200.00	
TOTAL REFUNDS		46,807.84
TAX TITLE ACCOUNTS		14,062.90
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		34,896,699.44

DEBT ACCOUNTS—JUNE 30, 1988

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:

Inside Debt Limit:		
General		$5,125,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General	455,000.00	
Public Service Enterprise	3,935,000.00	4,390,000.00
		9,515,000.00

Serial Loans:

Inside Debt Limit:		
General:		
School	$ 25,000.00	
Land Acquisition	25,000.00	
Conservation Land Acquisition	350,000.00	
Highway Maint Bldg	615,000.00	
Beach Land Acquisition	120,000.00	
Town Hall Addition	2,490,000.00	
School Construction	1,500,000.00	$5,125,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General:		
School	270,000.00	
Golf Course	185,000.00	455,000.00
Public Service Enterprise:		
Water		3,935,000.00
		9,515,000.00

CHANGES IN DEBT ACCOUNTS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1988

	Net Funded or Fixed Debt
Balance, July 1, 1987	$ 5,290,000.00
Town Hall Addition	2,490,000.00
School Construction	1,500,000.00
Water Bonds	1,000,000.00
	10,280,000.00
Less Principal Payments - Total Budgeted Expenditures	765,000.00
Balance, June 30, 1988	9,515,000.00

Index

Accountant 299
Administration 6
Animal Control 203
Animal Inspector 203
Annual Town Election ... 64
Annual Town Meeting
1988 ..... 62, 135
Appeals Board 22
Appointed Town Officers 7
Architectural Advisory
Board 214
Article Accounts 167
Assessors, Board of 275

Births 34
Brooks Academy Museum
Commission 231
Budget 75
Budget Accounts 305
Building Department 197

Caleb Chase Fund 288
Cape Cod Technical
High School 271
Capital Outlay Committee 27
Cemetery Commission .. 205
Cherry Sheet 277
Citizen's Activity Record . 329
Civil Defense 201
Classification &
Compensation Plan ... 69
Conservation
Commission 206
Council on Aging 177

Deaths 51
Debt 326
Dog Licenses 31

Elected Town Officers ... 6
Elections, Town 64

Electrical Inspector 200
Engineering Department . 207
Environment &
Public Works 205

Fees Collected 33
Finance Committee 273
Fire Department 193
Fishing Licenses 32

Gas Inspector 199
Golf Commission 208

Health Agent 180
Health, Board of 178
High School Class of 1988 235
Highways & Maintenance
Division 209
Historical Commission ... 184
Historic District
Commission 185
Human Services 177
Hunting Licenses 32

Interments 55

Land Acquisition
Committee 229
Library, Librarian's Report 185
Library, Trustees Report . 186

Marriages 42
Memoriam 3
Motion Chart 122, 166

Natural Resources/
Harbormaster Dept. ... 214
Nurse 183

Personnel Board 22
Planning Board 23

Planning Department 29
Plumbing Inspector 200
Police Department 188
Presidential Primary 56
Public Safety 188

Receipts for FY 88 300
Records, Town 31
Recount - Clerk of Courts 174
Recreation & Beach
Commission 218
Registrars, Board of 24

Salaries & Wages 289
Scholarships 237
Schools 233
School Committee 269
School Enrollment 235
School Financial 267
School Personnel 251
Selectmen, Board of 18
Solid Waste Advisory
Committee 230
Special Election 127
Special Town Meeting ... 97
State Election 170
State Primary 131
Superintendent of Schools 237

Tax Collector 284
Town Administrator 20
Town Boards 6
Town Clerk 31
Town Counsel 26
Town Offices Building
Committee 228
Town Records 31
Treasurer 279

Veterans' Services 187

Wages 289
Water Department 220
Waterways Commission . 218
Weights & Measures 204
Wire Inspector 200

Youth Commission 226

Citizens Activity Record
Act Now
Serve Your Community

Town government needs citizens who are willing to give time in the service of their community. The Citizens Activity Record program was adopted by the Selectmen as a means of compiling names of interested citizens to serve, on a voluntary basis, on boards and committees.

Activity records are being updated to include categories consistent with the changing needs of the Town. Indicate your order of preference and return the form below to:

Citizens Activity
Board of Selectmen
P.O. Box 993
Harwich, Massachusetts 02645

Name _____ Tel. # _____

Address _____ Precinct No. ___

Occupation: _____

Background: _____

LIST ORDER OF PREFERENCE

PLANNING AND PRESERVATION

[ ] Conservation Commission
[ ] Planning Board Activities
[ ] Town Forest Committee
[ ] Board of Appeals
[ ] Historic District Commission
[ ] Building Code Board of Appeals
[ ] Capital Outlay Committee
[ ] Architectural Adv. Committee
[ ] Historical Commission
[ ] Land Acquisition Committee
[ ] Water Quality Advisory Board
[ ] Permanent Building Committee
[ ] Advisory Committee on Affordable Housing
[ ] Bylaw Review Committee

RECREATION

[ ] Recreation & Beach Commission
[ ] Bike Path Study Committee
[ ] Golf Commission
[ ] Waterways Commission
[ ] Other

OTHER

[ ] Personnel
[ ] Housing
[ ] Finance Committee
[ ] Senior Citizen Activities
[ ] Youth Commission
[ ] Natural Resources Department
[ ] Solid Waste Advisory Committee
[ ] Other

TOWN OF HARWICH — TELEPHONE NUMBERS
(DIAL 432 + 4 DIGITS UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTED)
OFFICE HOURS: 8:30 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.

TOWN OFFICES

Board of Assessors	0148
Board of Registrars	6209
Board of Selectmen	0145
Building Inspector	0262
Cemetery	8509
Conservation Commission	0262
Council on Aging	4422
Disposal Area	9088
Dog Officer	1915
Electrical Inspector	3239
Gas Inspector	3239
Harbormaster	2562
Health Department	430-0815
Highway Department	0960
Planning Board	0262
Plumbing Inspector	3239
Recreation and Beaches	0565
Town Accountant	0186
Town Clerk	2139
Town Engineer	6200
Town Nurse	1307
Town Planner	8012
Town Treasurer/Collector	0433
Veterans Agent	1083
Water Department	0304
Youth Center	0381

LIBRARY

Brooks	1799
Chase	2610
Harwich Port	3320

CRANBERRY VALLEY GOLF COURSE

Administration	6300
Maintenance	3122
Pro Shop	6300
Tee Time	4653

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Business Office	0257
Elementary	0940
Junior High	2448
Nurse	0944
Pupil Personnel Service	0951
Senior High	0340
Guidance	0345
Superintendent	0244

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Emergency	1212
Other	1213

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Emergency	2323
Other	2324